Queensland School Sport

YEARBOOK 2013

QUEENSLAND SCHOOL SPORT
2013

ANNUAL REPORT

AND

YEAR BOOK

Of

Queensland School Sport

Incorporating 94 years of Primary School and 68 Years of Secondary School Sport
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chairs Report</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council Of Management</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional School Sport Officers</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Members</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Reports</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Years and Under Athletics</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15 Years and Under Australian Football</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Years and Under Baseball</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/19 Years and Under Basketball</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/19 Years and Under Cricket</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Years and Under Cross Country</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Advisory Committee</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/19 Years and Under Football</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/19 Years and Under Golf</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Years and Under Hockey</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/19 Years and Under Hockey</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/19 Years and Under Netball</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/18 Years and Under Rugby League</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/18 Years and Under Rugby Football Schools Union</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/19 Years and Under Softball</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Years and Under Squash</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Years and Under Surfing</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/19 Years and Under Swimming</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/19 Years and Under Tennis</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/15/19 Years and Under Touch</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Years and Under Track and Field</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/19 Years and Under Triathlon</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/19 Years and Under Volleyball</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Years and Under Waterpolo</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Report from the Chair

In 2013 QSS saw the retirement of the Chair Mr Eric Greentree. Eric had served school sport throughout his career and I would like to acknowledge his work for our kids. It is also opportune to thank the many other dedicated teachers who retired in 2013 who have also contributed to our wonderful program supporting the importance of sport in a balanced lifestyle for kids.

As a member body, Queensland School Sport continued to be at the forefront of national sporting programs. We have not only had incredible success at the national level but have also played a lead role in positioning ourselves at the leading edge of administration. We continue to

- support a number of National Secretary positions in a range of sports,
- host outstanding championships
- and we held a successful National SSA Conference in November.

I sincerely thank all involved for the important contribution that they have made in keeping our strong position in the School Sport Australia program.

The success of our Queensland School Sport teams over the years has been impressive and this year’s results are well worth celebrating.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medal</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
<th>2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold</td>
<td>34%</td>
<td>25%</td>
<td>45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>25%</td>
<td>46%</td>
<td>26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze</td>
<td>24%</td>
<td>13%</td>
<td>12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of students who receive a medal</td>
<td>83%</td>
<td>84%</td>
<td>83%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Our well organised, inclusive and representative school sport program, conducted throughout the State has underpinned these excellent results. It is testament to the passion, dedication, hard work and determination of our teachers to make a difference to students through school sport. With ever increasing work demands, the commitment that teachers make to volunteer to run our programs, at school, district, regional and state level, is recognised and celebrated.

Thank you to the Members of QSSC and QSSMG, the Sport Specific Committees and their executive members, the regional delegates, Regional School Sport Officers and the team at the Qld School Sport Unit for their work in putting our programs together. I would also like to pass on my appreciation to my principal colleagues across the state who actively support school sport and the teachers in their schools who get involved and run sports’ programs. Through the efforts of all of these staff the amazing sports’ program is delivered largely through volunteer effort.

Congratulations to all state team officials for their overall management and coaching of our State representative teams.

Congratulations to all 2013 award recipients, in particular life members Russell Miller and Kim Beckinsale for their extensive contribution to school sport throughout their careers. Thank you also to Mr Ian Healy and his team at Future State Greats who are supporting our kids to reach for the stars. This valuable work often goes unheralded however for schools and families it is invaluable.

In 2014 I look forward to whatever support you can give as I believe it does make a difference and the kids you work with appreciate it for life.

Matt O’Hanlon
Chair, QSS Management Group
Council Of Management

Executive Committee

Chair: Eric Greentree - Beerwah State School
Deputy Chair: Matt O’Hanlon - Beenleigh State High School
Executive Officer: Phil Muller - Qld School Sport Unit
Non-State School Representative: Peter Elmore - St Thomas More College
Regional Director Representative: Tracy Corsbie - North Lakes State College
School Based Representatives:
- Dale Beecher - Narangba State School
- Vicki Sparkes - Mossman State School
- Laurie Shepherd - Victoria Park State School
Disability Advisory Committee Representative: Wayne Schneider - Maryborough Special School
Regional School Sport Officers Reps:
- Garry Smith, Mark West, Mark Tibbles
Manager School Sport Unit: Steven Murray

Annual Conference Group

Capricornia: Andrew Spyve
- Scott Whybird
Darling Downs: Wayne Beeston
- Mark Creedon
Metropolitan East: Des Guy
- John Masters
- Keith Graham
Metropolitan North: Adam Goddard
- Adam Goddard
- Keith Graham
Northern: Tim Pilgrim
- Sarah Walters
- Matt Mitchell
North Western: Linda Ashburn
- Rob Armstrong
Peninsula: Kev Holden
- Jo Butland
South Coast: Julie Henderson
- Bruce Hurford
Campbell: Steven Urry
- Steven Urry
South Western: Phil Coleman
- Sarah Goddard
- Rowie Price
Sunshine Coast: Brian King
- Paul Fitzgerald
Wide Bay: Justin Lane
- Murray Wegner
- Neil Collins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Life Membership Honour Roll</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>AS Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>GO McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>J Daly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>B Haberman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Miss I Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>WG West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>HL Ridgeway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>JK Maguire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>AW Alphen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>T G Weymouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>G Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>HHI Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Miss MB Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>RG Goss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>EP Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Miss HG Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>AS Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>AR Kaye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>RF Bayliss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>AC Purdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>SC Jarrott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>M Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>TB Telford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>JH Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>CB Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>J Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>R Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>TG Vowles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>LT Carey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>CJ England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>GMW Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>LE Krebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Fred Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Roy Sully</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Mr Herbert D Jones (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Mr Ernest W Holdway (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Ms Elsie W Muir (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Mr Cecil F Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Ms Elizabeth M Nixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Mr Philip A Clark (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Mr Richard J O’Keefe (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Ms Kathleen G Atherton M.B.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Mr Guilford M Huxham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Mr Charles Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Mr William T Munro (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Lester Eisenmenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Sidney Garrett (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr George W Lockie (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Ronald Willmott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Mr Charles A Bryce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Mr Neville E Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Cecil R Roberts (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Bramley J Thompson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Mr Dudley T Pearson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Life Members Primary School Sport to 2008**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Life Membership Honour Roll</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>AS Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>GO McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>J Daly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>B Haberman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Miss I Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>WG West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>HL Ridgeway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>JK Maguire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>AW Alphen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>T G Weymouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>G Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>HHI Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Miss MB Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>RG Goss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>EP Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Miss HG Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>AS Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>AR Kaye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>RF Bayliss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>AC Purdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>SC Jarrott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>M Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>TB Telford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>JH Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>CB Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>J Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>R Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>TG Vowles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>LT Carey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>CJ England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>GMW Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>LE Krebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Fred Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Roy Sully</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Mr Herbert D Jones (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Mr Ernest W Holdway (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Ms Elsie W Muir (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Mr Cecil F Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Ms Elizabeth M Nixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Mr Philip A Clark (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Mr Richard J O’Keefe (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Ms Kathleen G Atherton M.B.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Mr Guilford M Huxham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Mr Charles Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Mr William T Munro (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Lester Eisenmenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Sidney Garrett (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr George W Lockie (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Ronald Willmott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Mr Charles A Bryce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Mr Neville E Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Cecil R Roberts (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Bramley J Thompson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Mr Dudley T Pearson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Life Members Secondary School Sport to 2008**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Life Membership Honour Roll</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Mr Ivor C Hawes (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Mr Herbert D Jones (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Mr Ernest W Holdway (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Ms Elsie W Muir (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Mr Cecil F Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Ms Elizabeth M Nixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Mr Philip A Clark (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Mr Richard J O’Keefe (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Ms Kathleen G Atherton M.B.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Mr Guilford M Huxham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Mr Charles Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Mr William T Munro (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Mr Lester Eisenmenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Sidney Garrett (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr George W Lockie (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Mr Ronald Willmott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Mr Charles A Bryce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Mr Neville E Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Cecil R Roberts (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Mr Bramley J Thompson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Mr Dudley T Pearson (Dec.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIFE MEMBERS QUEENSLAND SCHOOL SPORT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Mr Tim Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Ms Sue Fleming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Mr Peter Chatman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Mr Peter Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Mr Damien Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Mr David Glassock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Mr Andrew Pierpoint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Ms Helen Raatz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Mr Ken Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Mr Murray Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Mr Eric Greentree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Mr Roy Wechsel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Mr Wayne Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Mr Russell Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Ms Kim Beckinsale</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chair
Laurie Shepherd Victoria Park SS

Executive Officer
Keran Maguire (January – June) Anthony Spyve (July – December)

Education Queensland
Trish Collins Acting Director Regional Services

10-12 Years Reps
Malcolm McArthur Glenmore SS
Michael Hurst Boyne Island SS
Renee Gilbody Springsure SS

13-19 Years Reps
Scott Whybird Moranbah SHS
Stephen Paulger Mackay SHS
Rick O’Connor Rockhampton SHS

Independent School Representative
Alan Stacey Rockhampton Grammar
Community Rep. Steve Dendle Sport and Rec.

Delegates to QLD School Sport
Laurie Shepherd Victoria Park SS
Scott Whybird Moranbah SHS

Districts 10-19 Years
Port Curtis, Rockhampton, Central Highlands, Mackay

State Championships Hosted
19yrs & U Girls Softball, 15/19yrs Netball, 18yrs & U Squash

Regional Awards
QSS Regional Service Award Doug Lutz - Mackay West SS
10-12yrs Future State Greats - Rachel Silvestri - Mirani SS
13-19yrs Future State Greats - Tenika McGiffin - Mackay North SHS

Summary
Mr Keran Maguire, Capricornia Regional School Sport Officer retired from Education Queensland at the beginning of Semester 2 after 36 ½ years of service with 12 ½ years as the Regional Sports Officer.

Mr Anthony Spyve was appointed permanently to the Regional School Sports Officer position on 13 December 2013.

Capricornia School Sport successfully restructured its District structure from 11 districts (4 Secondary & 7 Primary) to 8 districts (4 13-19yrs & 4 10-12yrs).

Anthony Spyve
Regional Sports Officer
Darling Downs

Chair
Mark Creedon  Darling Heights State School

Regional Sports Officer
Wayne Beeston-Regional Sports Officer; Stephanie Jones-Acting Regional Sports Officer (Term 3)

Primary Representatives
Chris Tait  Glenvale State School  Tammy Kavney  Cecil Plains State School
Mark Ryle  Toowoomba East State School  Flora Clark  Community

Secondary Representatives
Andrew Pierpoint- Lockyer District/Charleville SHS  Tom Bradbury-St Ursula’s College
Peter Grant-Stanthorpe SHS  Tony Kennedy-Pittsworth SHS

Disability Representative
Michael Pratt - TSHS – Wilsonton Campus

Education Queensland Representatives
Clayton Hansen – A/Principal Advisor – Curriculum, Teaching & Learning – DDSW Region

Community
Paul Knight - Toowoomba City Council; Neal Ames - Sport & Recreation Queensland

Independent School Representative
Chris Bartlett – Mater Dei Primary School

People in the Region
In 2013, Darling Downs School Sport Board consisted of nine (9) Primary Zones and three (3) Secondary Districts. State & Non-State Schools are involved in all zones and districts. The Board acknowledges the commitment and dedication shown by Zone/District Committees throughout the year. All staff in the representative sport programs are volunteers. These dedicated individuals including Executives, Regional Delegates, Coaches, Managers, Convenors and Board Members, all donate considerable time and effort to give our students the best possible opportunity to gain selection in a quality representative program.

Annual Highlights
The past year has proved to be once again an extremely successful year for school sport with the success directly attributed to the personnel involved.

The region successfully hosted the following State & National Championships:
• 10-12 Years Swimming at Chandler  Convenor: Mike Vaughan
• 15 Years AFL at Dalby  Convenor: Steve Gillespie
• 11 Years Rugby League at Stanthorpe  Convenor: Mick Grew
• 15 Years Basketball at Toowoomba  Convenor: Ben McDonald
• 11-19 Years Orienteering  Convenor: Felicity Crosato
• 12 Years Rugby Union at Goondiwindi  Convenor: Stan McDonnell

The success of these events highlights the professionalism and dedication of the teachers involved in school sport.

Wayne Beeston
Regional School Sport Officer
Queensland School Sport

Metropolitan East

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair                  Paul Bancroft  Cleveland District SHS  
Executive Officer      Des Guy  Regional Sports Office

**PRIMARY DELEGATES**

Chris Bransdon        Qld School Sport Unit  
Keith Graham           Chatswood Hills SS  
Allan Menzies          Birkdale SS

**SECONDARY DELEGATES**

Ben Ward               Cavendish Road SHS  
Allan Todd             Redlands College  
Amanda Sullivan        Mansfield SHS

**ED QLD NOMINEE**

Rob Seiler (Metropolitan Region)

**SPEC. EDUCATION REP**

Rob Wilson  Bay View SS

**COMMUNITY REPS**

Ralph Surtees, Stan Plath, Arthur Eustace-Earl

**ADDITIONAL DELEGATE**

Vicki Aley  Springwood SHS

**NON-VOTING MEMBERS**

John Masters  Regional Sports Office

**2013 DISTRICT EXECUTIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>CHAIR</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>TREASURER</th>
<th>DELEGATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAYSIDE</td>
<td>Paul Bancroft</td>
<td>Mike Hale</td>
<td>Mike Hale</td>
<td>David Savage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland District SHS</td>
<td>Redlands College</td>
<td>Redlands College</td>
<td>Sheldon College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Craig Stariha</td>
<td>Eddie Wallace</td>
<td>Rosie Harn</td>
<td>Craig Stariha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Villanova College</td>
<td>St Laurences College</td>
<td>Moreton Bay College</td>
<td>Villanova College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATEWAY</td>
<td>Paul Robertson</td>
<td>Stuart Landis</td>
<td>Stuart Landis</td>
<td>Stuart Landis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Whites Hill State College</td>
<td>Whites Hill State College</td>
<td>Whites Hill State College</td>
<td>Whites Hill State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOGAN</td>
<td>John Norfolk</td>
<td>Dave Frarraciardi</td>
<td>Dave Frarraciardi</td>
<td>Dave Frarraciardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Woodridge SHS</td>
<td>Woodridge SHS</td>
<td>Woodridge SHS</td>
<td>Woodridge SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIVERSIDE</td>
<td>Dr Lee-Anne Perry</td>
<td>Charmaine Ferguson/Kay Roy</td>
<td>Judy Elder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Hallows’ School</td>
<td>Roy Lourdes Hill College</td>
<td>All Hallows’ School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH</td>
<td>Scoot Steinhardt</td>
<td>Ben Ward / Janelle Hamer</td>
<td>Janelle Hamer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cavendish Road SHS</td>
<td>Cavendish Road SHS</td>
<td>Cavendish Road SHS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Janelle Hamer Cavendish Road SHS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOGAN Pri</td>
<td>Keith Graham</td>
<td>Lindsay Houston</td>
<td>Tracey Wallace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chatswood Hills SS</td>
<td>Marsden SS</td>
<td>Chatswood SS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lindsay Houston Marsden SS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Keith Graham Chatswood Hills SS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ash Wagh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Crestmead SS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Grattan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Springwood Road SS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2013 was a difficult year for the representative sport program as our support staff in State Schools continues to struggle with the management of school sport finances in OneSchool. Confusion over the treatment of GST has also caused headaches as we work with schools to finalise sport accounts. Fortunately we have been well supported by school administration staff and our teaching staff in this matter. We are planning how we can further assist schools in the management of sport accounts in 2014. We are planning to take away from schools, the burden of managing the accounts for Regional Selection Trials by taking on this role in the Sports Office. This will considerably increase the workload of the office administration team however so much time is already spent in tracking and finalising the accounts in schools, I feel that we will be better able to manage the accounts.

After conducting a briefing for Regional Convenors in December 2012 (to allow them sufficient time to plan the early trials) we held another in-service program for coaches, managers and trainers in February this year in preparation for the year’s events. This process seems to be the most effective method of inservicing the significant number of officials in the shortest period of time. Again this year we placed all standard forms and procedural documents, policies etc onto our web site to try to reduce the cost previously incurred in producing handbooks. Feedback from officials has been generally positive as teachers are able to print only the forms that they require.

We have had another substantial state championship program in 2013 with hosting responsibilities for five State Championships.

- 15 Years Rugby League: Wynnum Leagues Club 2 – 5 May. Convenor: Steve Cameron (Springwood SHS)
- 19 Yrs Under Boys Hockey: the State Hockey Centre 23 – 26 May. Convenor: Sue Pavish and Pam Nitaraki (Moreton Bay College)
- 10 – 19 Yrs Boys and Girls Golf: Wynnum Golf Club. Convenor: Dave Seeley (Wynnum SHS)
- 15 Yrs Boys & Girls Football: Redland United FC/Cleveland DSHS August 8 – 11. Convenor: Paul Eldridge (Cleveland District SHS)
- 15 Yrs Rugby Union: Sunnybank RU Club 22 – 25 August. Convenor: David Cooke (Cleveland District SHS)

Thank you to all of our State Championship convenors who volunteered to take on another challenging job on top of their already busy sport commitments. Thank you also to those staff in schools who assisted with billeting. As expected, all events went to plan and the region is extremely lucky to have such a dedicated group of teachers who are prepared to offer so much of their time to assist in the organisation of these championships. We are also extremely fortunate to have supportive clubs who are prepared to assist us in the conduct of these events.

The Metropolitan East School Sport Board has been active in 2013 and we continue to lead the state with our initiatives. The Board continues to grapple with the continually increasing operating costs and the challenge of ensuring that our program does not become too costly for schools and students to participate. The Board continues to investigate alternate funding sources including sponsorship, but school communities need to make allowances for increased costs to participate in the program. Whilst we have received good support from the Metropolitan and South East Region, it is clear that we will need to operate without

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOUNT GRAVATT Pri</td>
<td>Edward Danielewski</td>
<td>Holland Park SS</td>
<td>Edward Danielewski</td>
<td>Holland Park SS</td>
<td>Sanja Popovic</td>
<td>Holland Park SS</td>
<td>Mick Austen</td>
<td>MacGregor SS</td>
<td>Edward Danielewski</td>
<td>Holland Park SS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDLAND Pri</td>
<td>Peter Black</td>
<td>Bay View SS</td>
<td>Heather Baxter</td>
<td>Birkdale SS</td>
<td>Sandra Penfold</td>
<td>Coolnwynpin SS</td>
<td>Heather Baxter</td>
<td>Birkdale SS</td>
<td>Alan Menzies</td>
<td>Birkdale SS</td>
<td>Rodney Crowther</td>
<td>Redlands College</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS**

**Secondary**
19 % First; 49 % Top 2; 68 % Top 3

**Primary**
0% First; 35% Top 2; 60% Top 3
support funding in the future. We are also watching carefully the issue of the Year 7 Transition and its impact on interschool sport, the associated problems of spiralling costs, lack of buses, reduced school support, differing philosophies etc. The Board has been discussing the need to review our existing District Structure in light of the population shift expected in our schools in 2015 and will make recommendations when appropriate.

The ongoing development of the Metropolitan East School Sport Web Page is a tribute to the work of Jim McDonald. Jim is responsible for the design and development of this site and there is no doubt that we have the most up to date school sport website in the State. We have copies of all regional officials handbooks, polices and calendars, a photo gallery, a section on recent news events along with pictures of all uniform items. The ever increasing number of hits on the site proves its worth and we thank Jim for his dedication to this task. At the time of compiling this report we had had for the year a total of 24550 hits on the home page.

The efforts of the Sports Office staff should also be acknowledged. The commitment to the program shown by John, Marisa and Kim is outstanding and we are certainly fortunate to have had not only stability within those positions, but a truly professional approach to the jobs. John has now worked with me for 11 years, Marisa for 16 years and Kim for 2½ years and if circumstances dictate that one of us is away, it means there are capable people in the office able to take control. Unfortunately salary costs make up a large percentage of our budget and this cost will continue to rise but the staffing level is necessary to ensure we maintain the high standard of our program.

I would like to offer my sincere thanks to all those in the Region who have had any involvement with the representative sport program whether it is at school, district, region or state level. I would particularly highlight our ten district sport committees who work so hard to ensure that all students have the opportunity to participate in school sport. Their contribution is not unnoticed, and they are the backbone of implementing sport policies, organising interschool fixtures and district trials and carnivals. I would also acknowledge the leadership of the Metropolitan East School Sport Board members. As I stated earlier, we are seen as a leading region in Queensland and our Board continues to be one of the most proactive. All members give generously of their time, and their expertise across a wide range of the issues that we tackle, assists us to maintain our enviable sporting reputation.

The position of Chair of the Met East Board is nominated by the Regional Director and once again we were pleased to have confirmation that Paul Bancroft (Principal Cleveland District SHS) would take on the role of Board Chair. Paul has been active throughout the year attending various State Championships as well as dealing with a number of issues that draw heavily on his time. Paul is also heavily involved in the sport program at a school and district level and still coaches school teams. I also acknowledge the work of the Metropolitan East School Sport Management Committee Chair, Keith Graham from Chatswood Hills SS. Keith is a passionate supporter of school sport and has given freely of his time as both Chair and regional sport official.

We are also pleased to have Rob Seiler as the EQ representative on our Board. Rob demonstrates a keen interest in the program and actively advocates on our behalf. The situation of having our schools split across two Education Regions does cause some minor problems particularly in relation to office location and maintenance but the Regional Directors have been very supportive of us maintaining our existing organisation and structure. Other changes to the Board this year saw Ben Ward leave due to a change to a different school sport region and the addition of Arthur Eustace- Earl as a Community representative. We wish Ben well in his new position and welcome Arthur who brings a wealth of experience both in Government and business to the Board. Unfortunately we will also be losing Chris Bransdon from the Board as he is now working as a School Sport Officer at the Qld School Sport Unit. We will miss Chris’ long and valuable involvement with the Met East program where he took on the roles of District Executive, District Delegate, Regional Convenor, Regional Manager, State Championship Convenor and Assistant Regional Sports Officer. The other departing Board member is Amanda Sullivan who has been a staunch supporter of our representative sport program over many years. Amanda has taken on numerous roles including Regional Convenor, Regional Team Official, State Championship Convenor, District Secretary and Assistant Regional Sports Officer. Amanda has made a valuable contribution to the Met East program. On behalf of the Board, sincere appreciation is extended to all Metropolitan and South East Region Senior Management personnel and all affiliated school principals and staff.

Des Guy
Regional School Sport Officer
# Metropolitan North

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School/Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Management Chair</td>
<td>Mark Fisher</td>
<td>Taigum State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Officer</td>
<td>Mark Tibbles</td>
<td>Metropolitan North Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minutes Secretary</td>
<td>Ron Mackay</td>
<td>Metropolitan North Region</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Chair</th>
<th>Secretary</th>
<th>Treasurer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bramble Bay</td>
<td>David Turner</td>
<td>Carol Fitzmaurice</td>
<td>Desley Siviour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Peter Chapman</td>
<td>Emma Such</td>
<td>Tyron Mandrusiak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Narelle Green</td>
<td>Weisje Zonnenveld</td>
<td>Karen Rye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West</td>
<td>Pat Murphy</td>
<td>Rob Kolomeitz</td>
<td>Mandy Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Rivers (P)</td>
<td>Peter Lewis</td>
<td>Helen Browne</td>
<td>Catherine Butchart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>David Munn</td>
<td>James Northcott</td>
<td>Donna Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Independent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tyron Mandrusiak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West Independent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bianca Misson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West (S)</td>
<td>John Searle</td>
<td>Bob Grayson</td>
<td>Loretta Mooney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Rivers (S)</td>
<td>Tracy Corsbie</td>
<td>Chris Mawston</td>
<td>Catherine Butchart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Board Members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School/Agency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Mark Fisher - Principal</td>
<td>Taigum SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Officer</td>
<td>Mark Tibbles – Regional School Sport Officer</td>
<td>MNSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minutes Secretary</td>
<td>Ron Mackay – Regional School Sport Officer (Asst.)</td>
<td>MNSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Rob Seiler – Director Regional Services (Metropolitan)</td>
<td>Metropolitan Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair Management Group</td>
<td>Peter Lewis – Principal</td>
<td>Mt Sampson State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Delegates</td>
<td>Peter Lewis, Adam Goddard – HPE Teacher</td>
<td>Mt Sampson SS, Windsor SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary Delegates</td>
<td>Sue Wallace, Matt Denning – HPE Teacher</td>
<td>Everton Park SHS, Kedron SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporate</td>
<td>Greg Morriss – Manager</td>
<td>Sportswear Qld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabilities</td>
<td>Sheldon Hooper – Deputy Principal</td>
<td>Woody Point Special School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Gareth Sykes – CEO</td>
<td>Elite Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non State Schools Rep</td>
<td>Tyron Mandrusiak – Director of Sport</td>
<td>St Joseph’s Gregory Terrace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigenous Rep</td>
<td>Lynn Chapman – District Community</td>
<td>Education Counsellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent Rep</td>
<td>Adrian O’Connor</td>
<td>Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies</td>
<td>Linda Marsden - CEO</td>
<td>ACHPER Qld</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 13 -
### Team Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SPORT</th>
<th>PRIMARY</th>
<th>SECONDARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11 yrs.</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football – Girls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football – Boys</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball – Girls</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball – Boys</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket – Girls</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket – Boys</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football – Girls</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football – Boys</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf – Girls</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf – Boys</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey – Girls</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey – Boys</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby League</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby Union</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softball – Girls</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softball – Boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis – Girls</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis – Boys</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch – Girls</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch – Boys</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triathlon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volleyball – Girls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volleyball – Boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Polo – Girls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Polo – Boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Championships Hosted

- 16 Years Girls Australian Football: Jo Price
- 19 Years Football: Adrian O’Connor
- Trans - Tasman Volleyball: Ron Mackay
- 14 Baseball: John Cattoni
- SSA 16 Volleyball: Mick Baker
- 12 Girls Cricket: Dan Bull
- 12 Boys Cricket: Greg Harris
REGIONAL AWARD WINNERS

QSS Regional Award: Matt Denning
Rookie Manager of the Year: Cecilia Bozzi (Netball)
Manager of the Year: Jonathan Hatch (Volleyball)
Rookie Coach of the Year: Kate Sternes (Softball)
Coach of the Year: Scott Maguire (Rugby League)
Bronze Awards: (5 Years) Tim Osborne, Matt Denning, Chris Charlton, Derek Cliff, Jessie Tallon, Doug Meikle, Kirby Short, Kate Swete-Kelly, Brett McEvoy, Greg Harris, Shannon Roscarel.
Silver Awards: (10 Years) David Porter, Scott Campbell, Jo Price, Mark Carter, Beth Henderson, Storm Schouw, Glenda Price
Gold Award: (Life Membership) Aaron Jobbings (Basketball)
Chairman’s Prize: (Services to District) & (QSS award) Matthew Denning (Central District Secondary)

EXECUTIVE OFFICER’S REPORT 3

Welcome to the Final Management and Board meeting for 2013. We have almost completed our roster of State and national Championships including 16 Girls AFL, 19 Football, 14 Baseball, Trans –Tasman Volleyball, SSA 16 Volleyball, 12 Girls Cricket, and 12 Boys cricket to go. As well we again coordinated the “WhichWay Touch” competition in conjunction with Queensland Health and the Queensland Police Service. This is a wonderful opportunity that we offer the Indigenous students in our schools and one which is unique around the state in its partnership of the three departments. Congratulations to North Lakes State College on their win.

We have enjoyed another year of wonderful support from our major sponsor, Sportswear Qld. It’s not just the financial support which is very special but the extra little things which go into our relationship which sets it apart. Our arrangement as a part of the “Three Mets” has come to an end due to a “whole of state” tender arrangement. We look forward to working with them again in 2014. I would like to thank Steve Secco and Greg Morriss for looking after us again this year.

Met North continues to lead the way in innovation in school sport. We hosted the 16 Girls AFL this year and even though our girls came second it looks like the concept will flourish. We also have done some considerable work on the “Flying Start” initiative and today will have come to some decisions for the region going forward.
After 18 months representing the regions at the QSSMG, I stepped down from the position only to be stepped back up due to my Met West colleague moving to another role. Time will tell who takes over from me. As we close another year, applications for regional positions have closed and a second round in some offered. It is vital for our students, teachers volunteer for these roles. Equally as vital is the support of Principals. I encourage each Principal to support their staff members in pursuing regional and state activities in 2014.

I would like to acknowledge the work of our district executives, who have worked so hard to deliver sporting opportunities for our schools. We have covered a lot of ground this year in terms of accountability and conformity. I am very proud to say Met North has very strong districts and this is reflected in our results at a higher level. In 2013 Met North has had nearly 250 state and National representatives. Congratulations.

Finally, I would like to publicly thank my team for being so positive and supportive in what has been a very challenging year. Thank you to Ron, Sandy and Cassie for putting in the extra work and time to deliver service to our schools and districts which I believe is both timely and helpful. I look forward to 2014 confident in our ability to deliver, change, adapt and be ready for whatever might eventuate.

To Sandy, who retires at the end of this year, I would like to publicly recognize her 18 years of service to this region. I am sure we will all be able to thank her personally between now and the end of the year.

Mark Tibbles
Metropolitan North School Sport
Queensland School Sport

**Metropolitan West**

**Chair**
Simon Riley  
Ipswich State High School

**Members**
- Michael Clarkson  
  Laidley State High School
- Tyrone Bruce  
  Warrigal Road State School
- Mark Heironymus  
  Woodcrest State College
- Alfio Balsamo  
  Woodcrest State College
- Janene Franklin  
  Sunnybank Hills State School
- Vanette Tobin  
  Grand Avenue State School
- Sarah Walters  
  Ironside State School
- Alastair Hanna  
  Mt Ommaney Special School
- Rob Seiler  
  DETE Representative

**Executive Officer**
Brendan Smith/Tim Pilgrim
Minutes Secretary: Cassie de Wit

Delegates to Qld School Sport Conference: Matt Mitchell - Moggill State School, Sarah Walters - Ironside State School

**Districts Primary**
West Taylor Bridge; West Akuna; Sunnybank; Greenbank; Inala; Central; Ipswich; Lockyer; Fassifern

**Districts Secondary**
West Brisbane; Brisbane Independent Boys; Brisbane Independent Girls; Karawatha; Ipswich; Lockyer; Ipswich Independent

**State Championship Results**
Winners: 8 teams  
12 G Basketball  
12 B Rugby League  
12 B Track & Field  
12 G Track & Field  
15 Rugby Union  
15 G Volleyball  
14 Cricket  
12 B Cricket

Invitational Carnival Winners: 11 Rugby League

By the Numbers:  
10 – 12 Years Teams – 62% placed in Top 3  
13 – 19 Years Teams – 26% placed in Top 3

**State Championships Hosted**
- 12 Cross Country  
  Limestone Park Convenor: MWSSO
- 12 B Softball  
  Ipswich Softball Ass. Convenor: Bevan Baker - Churchill State School
- 15 G Cricket  
  Ipswich Grammar Convenors: Cath Sandurski – St Thomas More College  
  Antonio Conomos – Calamvale Special School

In addition, Metropolitan West hosted three National Championships:
- 12 Football  
  Lions FC, Richlands - Convenor: Peter Haslett - QPSF
- 12 Tennis  
  Qld Tennis Centre & University of Qld  
  Convenor: Cassie de Wit – MWSSO
- 12 Track & Field  
  QSAC  
  Convenor: Nigel Rosenthal – QPST&F
REGIONAL AWARDS

Regional Service Award to QSS: Stephanie Jones – Redbank Plains State School

Platinum Service Awards (15 Years +): Calvin Hegvold (Basketball and Rugby League) Stephanie Jones (Basketball and Track & Field)

10 Year Service Awards presented: John Lowik – Raceview State School (Hockey), Angela King – Browns Plains State High School (Volleyball), Marilyn Byron – Stuartholme School (Water Polo)

HIGHLIGHTS

• Our Regional Trials provided an opportunity for 7067 students to strive for Met West selection.
• 1,442 students represented Metropolitan West.
• 142 students selected for Queensland.
• Our Partnership with the Cancer Council Queensland Pink Ribbon Day Fundraising – 12 years
  Cross Country team, in conjunction with the State Championships, raised $4698.25, bringing our
  total since 2008 to over $36 000
• The support of our Sponsors & Partners

SPONSORS

The University of Southern Queensland, Springfield Campus Our Support Partners:
Ipswich City Council Queensland Lions Football Club
Country Comfort Ipswich Woodcrest State College

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

On behalf of the almost-500 students who competed in our three state championships, and their
families, thank you to our convenors who continue to take on these roles in addition to their other
sporting commitments, to say nothing of their full-time jobs. Their professionalism showcases our
championships as high-quality events that are worthy of the ‘Queensland Championship’ label.
Over 1400 students wore the green and gold of Met. West proudly in 2013 with 142, or about one in
ten, winning selection in Queensland teams. They did this with the support of their parents who provide
the physical support of driving them to training, the financial support of meeting the levies and the
emotional support needed when things don’t go so well. A successful school sport program will need
lots of ingredients, but high on the list are students who seize the opportunity to give their best and
parents who will support them.

Regional officials continue to be the critical element of school sport. Overwhelmingly, but certainly not
exclusively, these are teachers who choose to give an enormous amount of personal and family time to
championships and to training. To them and their families, thank you.

I thank the MWSSB, chaired by Simon Riley, for its support throughout the second half of the year, and
the sixteen district chairs and secretaries who do so much to ensure the crucial link between regional
and school sport is so effectively administered.

High-quality venues remain an integral feature of state and national championships. I acknowledge
our partnerships with Ipswich City Council, Ipswich Grammar School and Ipswich Softball Association
in conducting our state events and Queensland Tennis Centre, University of Queensland Sport, Lions
Football Club, Richlands and Queensland Sports and Athletics Centre towards our nationals.

I acknowledge the contribution to Metropolitan West Region during the first six months of 2013 of
Brendan Smith (Regional School Sport Officer). Brendan’s search for a role change within Education
Queensland is one in which I, on behalf of everyone in the region, wish him well.

Finally, thanks to Cassie and Mark for their work in supporting sport in the region. Whatever lies ahead
in 2014, I know that foremost in their minds will always be the interests of Met. West.

Tim Pilgrim
Metropolitan West School Sport
**Executive**

Chair: Ms Robin Rayner - Barcaldine SS - Term 1,2,3  
Acting Chair: Norm McNamara - Happy Valley SS – Term 4  
Executive Officer: Linda Ashburn - Regional Sports Office

**Members**

**Gulf District**
- Sam Bann: Mornington Island SS  
- Tonia Smerdon: Normanton SS

**Central West District**
- David Paul: Our Lady’s Longreach  
- Elisabeth Grealy: LSODE  
- Ian Miller: Longreach SHS  
- Peter Ossipow: Blackall SS

**Mid West District**
- Vicki Horton: Hughenden SS  
- Christine Norton: Cloncurry SS  
- Patric Brady: Richmond SS  
- Damian Pinches: Julia Creek SS

**Mount Isa**
- Norm McNamara: Happy Valley SS  
- Shaye MacLeod: Camooweal SS  
- Erin Rodley: Spinifex Junior  
- Mel Allen: Good Shepherd Catholic College

**Districts Primary**

Gulf District, Central West District, Mid West District, Mount Isa District.

**Districts Secondary**

Gulf District, Central West District, Mid West District, Mount Isa District.

**State Championships Hosted**

QSS 15yrs Boys Touch  
Convenors: Erin Rodley & Shaye MacLeod

**Highlights**

Future State Great Award Winners  
12 yrs – Harvey Smith (Our Lady’s Longreach)  
19 yrs – Georgia Goodman (Longreach SHS)

**Linda Ashburn**

North Western School Sport
Northern

**Chair**
Darryl Kane  PARS – NQ Region

**Members**
Scott Stewart, Michael Conn  Secondary
Gary Berkley, Anne-Marie Day  Primary
Lynne Derry  AWD
Debbie Bennett-Rauch  Parent, Community Sport

**Executive Officer**
Rob Armstrong - Regional School Sport Officer

Delegates to Qld School Sport Planning Day: Gary Berkley, Scott Stewart

**Districts Primary**
Burdekin, Charters Towers, Herbert River, Thuringowa, Townsville, Whitsunday

**Districts Secondary**
Burdekin, Charters Towers, Herbert River, Townsville Blue, Townsville Gold, Whitsunday

**2013 Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>12 years</th>
<th>14/15 years</th>
<th>17/18/19 years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AFL</td>
<td>3rd in pool</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming</td>
<td>6 medals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 medals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby League</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby Union</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey Boys</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey Girls</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch Boys</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch girls</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball Boys</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball Girls</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football Boys</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football Girls</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Track and Field</td>
<td>18 medals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12 gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softball Girls</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Polo Boys</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Polo Girls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volleyball Boys</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volleyball Girls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squash</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Championships Won**

18 years Boys Touch
Shane Laskey (Coach) Bianca Mellon (Manager)

12 years Girls Hockey
Ruth Young (Coach) Wendy Foruria (Manager)
Queensland School Sport

15 years Boys Basketball
Corey Davis (Coach) Greg Stibbe (Manager)

19 years Boys Hockey
Kyle Catalano (Coach) Grant Dale (Manager)

18 years Boys Basketball
Ron Vanderjagt (Coach) Peter Stumer (Manager)

19 years Girls Netball
Joanne Morgan (Coach) Alex Preston (Manager)

State Championships Hosted

- 19 yrs Girls Hockey Convenor: Cheryl Phillips
- 12 ys Netball Convenor: Toni Wilson
- 12 yrs Tennis Convenor: Kate Casswell

Regional Awards

QSS Regional Service Award: Jenny Lynn (25 years service – team official with T&F and later as Herbert River District Secretary)
15 year Service Award: Toni Wilson
20 year Service Awards: Bob Clerke, Debbie Bennett-Rauch

Future State Greats

Primary: Gracen Sproule – Annandale SS (Qld AFL, Qld Touch)
Secondary: Kimberley Jenner – Pimlico SHS (Aust Netball, Qld Track & Field)

Highlights

- The 15 years Boys Basketball team won their third straight championship under the calm guidance of Corey Davis and Greg Stibbe.
- First-time Northern officials Joanne Morgan and Alex Preston, not to mention a highly-talented group of players, brought home the region's first ever 19yrs Girls Netball championship.
- Congratulations to the sixty one talented Northern students who were selected to represent Queensland in 2012.
- The smooth running of the three championships Northern hosted this year has been a credit to the efforts of the convenors and planning committees. Well done Cheryl, Toni and Kate!
- I would like to acknowledge the cooperation received from the various venue managers and local community sport organisations. Their ongoing support ensures that the best outcomes are achieved for all concerned.
- Particular thanks go to Sandy Nordine who once again has brought efficiency and innovation to the Sport Support Officer role this year. Sandy's dedication and hard work has played a large part in our continued ability to provide a high quality program for the students of Northern Region.

Rob Armstrong
Northern Region School Sport
Peninsula

**CHAIRS**

Kev Holden and Kirk Findlay

**MEMBERS**

Barry Courtney, Therese Watson, Helen Reichardt, Vicki Sparkes, Nicky Barrie and John Howarth

**EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

Garry Smith

**DELEGATES TO QLD SCHOOL SPORT**

Kev Holden and Kirk Findlay

**DISTRICTS PRIMARY**

Atherton, Barron River, Cairns, Cairns Independent, Central Cape, Cooktown, Douglas, Etheridge, Evelyn Tableland, Innisfail, Mareeba, Mulgrave, Silkwood/Mena Creek, Torres Strait and Tully

**DISTRICTS SECONDARY**

Central Cape, Innisfail, Tablelands, Torres Strait, Trinity Coast North and Trinity Coast South

12 Basketball

State Convenor: Jo Butland (Peninsula School Sport)
State Convenor: Loredana Citraro (St Monica's)
State Convenor: Tonya Stattmann (Peninsula School Sport)
State Convenor: Kev Holden (Edge Hill SS)

12 Football

State Convenor: Jo Butland (Peninsula School Sport)
State Convenor: Mareeta Nicolau (Parramatta SS)

14 Boys Cricket

State Convenor: Graeme Lamperd (Tolga SS)
State Convenor: Dan Weston (Trinity Bay SHS)
State Convenor: Gavern Lovett (Queensland Cricket)

18 Touch

State Convenor: Joel Camp (Cairns SHS)
State Convenor: Jane Hurley (Redlynch SC)

**ASSRL CHAMPIONSHIPS**

ASSRL 18 Rugby League
ASSRL Convenor: Anthony Easton (Cairns SHS)
ASSRL Convenor: Chey Bird (Northern Pride)

**REGIONAL AWARDS**

Dave Andrews Memorial Trophy and Future State Great winners:
Primary: Phillip Musumeci (St Clare’s School Tully)
Secondary: Jack Bowes (St Augustine’s)

Women in Sport winners:
Tanya Stovgaard (Peace Lutheran College) and Jasmine Tong (St Andrew’s)

**HIGHLIGHTS**

Peninsula School Sport students have had another outstanding year, with 1038 students representing the region in eighteen different sports. Sixteen teams improved their state ranking on 2012. Peninsula
teams medalled at seven state championships, with three firsts, two seconds and two thirds. Six students were selected to represent Australia or won gold medals at Australian championships. Seventy students represented Queensland, twelve were named as Queensland shadows and ten selected as Queensland Country representatives. The Queensland representatives came from thirty-five different schools throughout the Peninsula sporting region.

Australian Representatives or Gold Medallists: AUSTRALIAN FOOTBALL 15 YEARS & UNDER - Jack Bowes (St Augustine’s), SWIMMING 12 YEARS & UNDER - Stephanie Armstrong, Gold Medal (Atherton SS), SWIMMING 19 YEARS & UNDER Gold Medals - Tanya Stovgaard (Peace Lutheran College) and Jasmine Tong (St Andrew’s Catholic College), TRACK and FIELD Gold Medal - Ronald Baragud (Peace Lutheran College) and RUGBY UNION 18 YEARS & UNDER - Adrian Henley (TAS).

**Sponsors**

We would like to acknowledge our sponsors The Rydges Group Cairns, QT Port Douglas, Reef Experience, Grill’d, Pine Creek Pictures and Sports Scene.

**State Championship Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SPORT</th>
<th>PLACING</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUST. FOOTBALL 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUST. FOOTBALL 16YRS &amp; U GIRLS</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUST. FOOTBALL 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASEBALL 14YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASEBALL 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASKETBALL 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASKETBALL 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASKETBALL 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRICKET 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRICKET 14YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRICKET 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSS COUNTRY 10, 11, &amp; 12YRS</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSS COUNTRY 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 &amp; 19YRS</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL BOYS 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL GIRLS 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL BOYS 14YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL GIRLS 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL BOYS 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTHBALL GIRLS 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLF 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKEY 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKEY BOYS 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKEY GIRLS 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETBALL 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETBALL 13YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETBALL 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGBY LEAGUE 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGBY LEAGUE 13YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGBY LEAGUE 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGBY UNION 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGBY UNION 19YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOFTBALL 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOFTBALL 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWIMMING 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWIMMING 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNIS 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNIS 19YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOUCH 12YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOUCH 19YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOUCH 14YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOUCH 15YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRACK &amp; FIELD 10 – 12YRS</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRACK &amp; FIELD 13 – 19YRS</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIATHLON 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLLEYBALL 18YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLLEYBALL 19YRS &amp; U</td>
<td>9th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Garry Smith
Peninsula School Sport
South Coast

Chair SCSSSB
Bob Coupland
Pacific Pines State High School

Chair SCSSS
Jim Baker
Miami State High School

Chair SCPSS
Randall Pointing
Merrimac State School

**Board Members**

Randall Pointing
Merrimac State School

Paul Ball
Jimboomba State School

Bruce Hurford
Burleigh Heads State School

Peter Tyne
Labrador State School

Jim Baker
Miami State High School

James Colefax
Calvary Christian College

Tony Rapallo
Elanora State High School

Sharon Schultz
Upper Coomera State College

Deb Redshaw
Mt Warren Park SS

Larelle Frauenfelder
SE Regional Office (RD Proxy)

**Non-Voting**

Matt O’Hanlon
Beenleigh State High School

**Executive Officer**

Julie Henderson
Regional School Sport Officer

**Delegates to QSS**

Julie Henderson
South Coast School Sport

Bruce Hurford
Burleigh Heads State School

Sharon Schultz
Upper Coomera State College

**Districts Primary**

Beaudesert
Pacific

Beenleigh
Broadwater

Gold Coast North
Oceanic

Gold Coast South
Hinterland

Independent (Swimming, Cross country and Track & Field only)

**Districts Secondary**

**State Championship Results**

The overall depth of talent in the region saw South Coast School Sport (SCSS) representative teams earn first three (3) places in approximately 55% of the championships contested. South Coast teams were declared winners in 2013 in sixteen (16) Queensland School Sport (QSS) State championships this year. Students and parents alike take great pride in viewing the many team photos and trophies that adorn the SCSS Office celebrating the great efforts of our athletes and officials. Congratulations to all who have contributed to these amazing results.

**Some statistics:**

- 5000+ Students attended regional trials
- 1537 Students selected in South Coast Regional teams
- 166 Students gained selection in Queensland teams
- 4 Students gained selection in Australian teams

To compliment this

- 22 Teacher officials were selected as either Qld. or Australian officials
- 5 Teachers’ convened state or national school sport championships
## Secondary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AFL 15yrs</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Netball 19yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFL 16yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Rugby League 15yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball 14yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Rugby League 18yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball 18yrs</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Rugby Union 15yrs</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball 15yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Rugby Union 18yrs</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball 18yrs</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Softball 19yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket 14yrs</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Surfing 15 &amp; 18yrs</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket 19yrs</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Swimming 19yrs</td>
<td>No overall result</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Tennis</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football 15yrs</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Touch 19yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football 19yrs</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Triathlon</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf 19yrs</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Volleyball 15yrs</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Volleyball 19yrs</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball 15yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Water Polo</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Primary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AFL 12yrs</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Netball 12yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquathlon</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>League 11yrs</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>League 12yrs</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Rugby Union 12yrs</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Softball</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Swimming</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Tennis</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Touch 12yrs</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball 11yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Track &amp; Field</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### State Championships Hosted
- 18 Years & Under Baseball Convened by Ian Herd Sir Bruce Small Fields, Benowa (Thur 18 - Sun 21 April).
- 18 Years & Under Basketball (Boys & Girls) Convened by Janelle Bressow Runaway Bay Indoor Sports Centre (Thur 30 May – 2 June).
- 12 Years & Under Hockey (Boys & Girls) Convened by Peter Tyne Hunt Park, Labrador (Thur 13 – 16 June).
- Under 19 & Under 16 Surfing (Boys & Girls) Convened by Blair Semple Bilinga Beach, Gold Coast (Thu 1 – 4 August).

### Service Awards

#### Meritorious 5 Years
Kevin Fenn (Basketball), Shandell Gammon (Hockey), Brendan Jones (Basketball/Touch) David Mackay (Swimming), Jai McCulloch (Football), Geoff McLeod (Basketball), David Perry (Football), Blair Semple (Surfing), Lauren Wann (Volleyball)

#### Chris Hammett Distinguished 10 Years
Ben Falvey (Surfing), Rhonda Grehan (Touch), Paul Hayward (T&F), Leanne Hines – Smith (T&F) Andrew Manion (Cricket), Kyle Milne (Rugby League), Daniel Norton-Smith (Surfing /Baseball/Basketball) Randall Pointing (Chair SCPSS)

### Life Membership
Stephen Urry (Triathlon, Cross Country, T&F, District, Regional & State delegate)
**QSS Regional Service Award**

Stephen Urry - Triathlon, Cross Country, T&F, District, Regional & State Delegate

**Future State Greats**

Secondary – Kirsty Williams (Athletics), Primary - Elle Rutherford (Athletics)

**Regional Primary Convenors**

Aquathlon - Julie Grant (Miami SS) & Desley Urry (Ashmore SS)
Australian Football - Michael Ogier (Springwood SHS)
Basketball - Michelle Trinder (Windaroo SS)
Cricket (Boys) - David Gee (Benowa SS)
Cross Country and T&F - RSSO & Paul Ball (Jimboomba SS)
Football (Boys & Girls) - Jamie Irwin (Varsity College) & Alison Martin (Helensvale SS)
Golf - Adam Engel
Hockey - Peter Tyne (Labrador SS)
Netball - Sue Raison (Pimpama SC)
Rugby League - Jason Raffin (William Duncan SS)
Rugby Union - Andrew Wookey (Hills International School)
Softball - Tracy Shaab (Windaroo SS)
Swimming - RSSO & Chris McMillan (Coomera SS)
Tennis - Kristin Lord (Mt Warren Park SS)
Touch - Drina Brady (Biggera Waters SS)
Track & Field - RSSO & Paul Ball (Jimboomba SS)

**Regional Secondary Convenors**

Australian Football (15yrs) (Boys) - Simon Foat (Helensvale SHS)
Australian Football (16yrs) (Girls) - Michael Ogier (Springwood SHS)
Baseball (14yrs & 17yrs) - Ian Herd (Elanora SHS)
Basketball (15yrs & 18yrs) - Janelle Bressow (Mudgeeraba Creek SS)
Cricket (14yrs) - John Ahrens (Shailer Park SHS)
Cricket (19yrs) - Andy Manion (St Andrews Lutheran College)
Cross Country - Ian Taylor (AB Paterson College)
Football (19yrs) (Boys) - Jonathan Burt (Benowa SHS)
Football (19yrs) (Girls) - Debra Koureas (Tamborine Mt SHS)
Football (15yrs) (Boys) - James Colefax (Calvary Christian College)
Football (15yrs) (Girls) - David Perry (Rivermount College)
Golf - Shane Stevenson (Robina SHS)
Hockey (Boys & Girls) - Matt Riley (Varsity College)
Netball - Debra Cairns (All Saints Anglican School)
Rugby League (15yrs & 19yrs) - Geoff Bagnall (PBC SHS)
Rugby Union (15yrs) - Rod Seib (Saint Stephen’s College)
Rugby Union (18yrs) - Clint Curran (Pacific Pines SHS)
Softball - Allison Talbot (Pacific Pines SHS)
Surfing - Ben Falvey (PBC SHS)
Swimming - RSSO / Brett McDonald (Assisi College)
Tennis - David Cowderoy (Coombabah SHS)
Touch (15yrs & 19yrs) - Patrick Grehan (St Brigid’s Catholic School)
Track & Field - RSSO & Claude Trotta (Merrimac SHS)
Triathlon - RSSO & Stephen Urry
Volleyball (15yrs & 19yrs) - Kerry Styles (Benowa SHS)
Water Polo (Boys & Girls) - Carla Pantano (Beenleigh SHS)

**Financial – Audit**

The audit overall indicated that the management CONTROLS operating are VERY EFFECTIVE. The financial statement present fairly the financial position of the South Coast School Sports Board as at 31 December 2013 and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended.

*Julie Henderson*

*Regional School Sports Officer*
South Western

Chair
Col Geiger St George State School

Members
Clayton Hansen [DETE], Elyce Ruhle [non state education], Ben Lorraway [indigenous education], Jane Hanley [ICPA], Danny Nerhos [SRQ], Sue Kruger [chair primary], Rowie Price [chair secondary], Stacey Tweed [deputy chair secondary], Justin Washington [deputy chair primary], Sarah Goddard [primary executive], Tony Manteufel [secondary executive], Biz Handley [Disabilities].

Executive Officer
Phil Coleman Regional School Sport Officer

Delegates to Qld School Sport
Rowie Price, Sarah Goddard, Phil Coleman.

Districts (All districts combined 10 – 19 years of age)
Balonne, Charleville, Chinchilla, Cunnamulla, Miles, Roma, Tara.

State Championship Results
While South West did not top the standings in any of the state championships during 2013 all teams acquitted themselves admirably. The year saw a continuation of previous trends with large numbers of former students from the region, now attending boarding school and/or on sporting scholarships, representing other regions.

In individual sports, mention must be made of the efforts of Joanna Hills [Miles] in 16 years cross country, placing 6th overall in the U18 event [in a field of 98] and 2nd in the 16 years age group at the nationals and so earning selection in the SSA team.

The 12 years girls cricket team narrowly missed contesting the final at the state carnival and eventually finished 3rd, a great result for this growing sport.

The opportunities presented to students and staff to develop and refine their skills at the representative level continues to have enormous impact on communities in the region. The close relationship between school and club sport is only enhanced by the positive influence of being able to participate at the highest levels.

State Championships Hosted
- South West hosted the following state carnivals in 2013:
  - QSS 13-19 years Tennis state carnival held at two centres, Toowoomba Tennis Association [girls] and USQ Tennis Centre [boys]. Having the use of two such great venues ensured the carnival ran smoothly and efficiently. Appreciation to Di Musemeci [QSST tournament director], Brad Hubbard [chair QSST], Don Bell [Chinchilla Tennis Association & USQ court supervisor], Vicky Ally [SSU] and TQ for their support of the carnival.
  - QSS 13-15 years Girls Touch state carnival was held at the Roma Touch Association fields. An excellent venue and great fields for a great carnival. Much appreciation to Elyce Ruhle [convenor], Rowie Price [convenor], Terry McSweeny [QT] and Scott Campbell [QSST] for their work in ensuring the success of the carnival. Probably a highlight was that their efforts ensured that the carnival had more than ample numbers of referees, in fact all games were controlled by three referees, a tremendous achievement!

Regional Awards
- Life Member Award – Rowie Price [Roma State College], Victor Burtenshaw [Roma State College].
- Service Award – Tim Leadbetter [St George SHS], Kelly Smith [Taroom SS], Clint McGoldrick [St John’s Roma].
- 27 -

- QSS Regional Service Award – Sue Kruger [The Gums SS].

**Highlights/Appreciation**

- Life Member awards presented to Rowie Price and Victor Burtenshaw as recognition of their service to the students in the region over extended periods of time at both the management and team official levels.
- The amalgamation of primary and secondary sport districts in 2010 continued to show its value this year. The improved communication between sectors has already resulted in improved opportunities for students to represent the region. This amalgamation positions the region well for the future with the flow through of 12 & 13 year old prep students into year 7 and for 2015 when the move of year 7 to high school eventuates.
- Sue Kruger being honoured as the South West recipient of the QSS regional service award.
- The value of the support parents give to our students cannot be overstated. In a year where we sent teams to all corners of the state, from such diverse centres as Mt Isa, Cairns, Townsville, Rockhampton & the SE corner, only six students required billeting. To our parents thank you for continuing to ensure that wherever our teams play there is always an enthusiastic section in the crowd offering their support.

*Phil Coleman*

*Regional School Sport Officer*
### Sunshine Coast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chair</th>
<th>Deputy Chair</th>
<th>Executive Officer</th>
<th>AWD Co-Ordinator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr Brian King</td>
<td>Ms Kerri Dunn</td>
<td>Mr Mark West</td>
<td>Dailene Clarke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Maleny State High School | Burnside State High School | Sunshine Coast School Sport | Golden Beach State School |

### Members

#### Central District
- Rudy Goosem – Chair
- Brian King – Deputy Chair
- Tanya Aspinall – Secretary / Treasurer

#### Independent District
- Mark Ash – Chair
- Mark Lester – Secretary
- Jill Canton – Treasurer

#### North District
- Br Paul Creevey – Chair
- Kellie Stephan – Secretary
- Luke Zeremes – Secretary
- Mark Robertson – Treasurer

#### South District
- Janelle Amos – Chair
- Bernie Toohey – Secretary
- Michelle Wust – Secretary
- Inter-School Sport
- Jodie Blunt – Treasurer

#### Caboolture District
- Amanda Wicks – Chair
- Adam Brinkworth – Secretary
- Kath Watterson – Treasurer

#### Coastal District
- Greg Ferdinands – Chair
- Tony Doherty – Deputy Chair
- Mick Chamberlain – Secretary
- Richard Aspinall – Treasurer

#### Glasshouse District
- Eric Greentree – Chair
- Rachael Muller – Secretary
- John Byrne - Treasurer

#### Nambour District
- Paul Lowik – Chair
- Leonie Clissold – Deputy Chair
- Helen Raatz – Secretary
- Paul Franklin – Treasurer

#### Noosa District
- Jenny Eacey – Chair
- Gerard Johnson – Secretary
- Andrew Biddle – Secretary
- Karina Honeywell – Treasurer
- Ann Scanlan – Financial Controller

#### Redcliffe District
- Peter Keim – Chair
- Tim Adsett – Secretary
- Peter Keim – Treasurer

#### State Championship Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>Boys 13-19 years</th>
<th>Girls 13-19 years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softball</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### State Championship Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>Boys 13-19 years</th>
<th>Girls 13-19 years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netball</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softball</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Elected State Championship Officials from Sunshine Coast Region

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sport</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football - 12 years Boys</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Allen Eade</td>
<td>Palmwoods State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Football – 12 years Boys</td>
<td>Student Official</td>
<td>Mr Ben Moller</td>
<td>Australian Christian Clg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket – 15 years Boys</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Andrew Fearon</td>
<td>Burnside SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey - 12 years Boys</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Cameron Hutchins</td>
<td>Peregian Springs SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby League - 12 years Boys</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Scott Pacey</td>
<td>Tullawong SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby Union - 18 years Boys CSS</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Brent Timms</td>
<td>Matthew Flinders Ang Clg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch - 15 years Boys</td>
<td>Student Official</td>
<td>Ms Patch Neville</td>
<td>Chancellor State Clg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touch - 15 years Girls</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Paul Cobham</td>
<td>Chancellor State Clg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Track and Field - 10 - 12 years</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Ms Stephanie Hawgood</td>
<td>Caloundra SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Track and Field - 10 - 12 years</td>
<td>Coach</td>
<td>Mr Stuart Maish</td>
<td>Maroochydore SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country - 13 - 19 years</td>
<td>Coach/Manager</td>
<td>Mr Peter Bock</td>
<td>Mountain Creek SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey - 12 years Boys</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Mr Matthew Barritt</td>
<td>Mountain Creek SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey (Girls) - 16 years Girls</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Ms Michele Akers</td>
<td>Siena Catholic College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surfing - 13 - 19 years</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Ms Amy Alexander</td>
<td>Nambour SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming - 13 - 19 years</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Mr Barry O’Sullivan</td>
<td>Noosa District SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterpolo - 17 years Girls</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Ms Helen Park</td>
<td>Sunshine Beach SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey (Boys) - 10 - 19 years</td>
<td>Nat Secretary</td>
<td>Mr Paul Creevey</td>
<td>St Teresa’s Catholic Clg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QSS Sport – 10-19 years</td>
<td>SSA Exec Mtg</td>
<td>Mr Eric Greentree</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hosted State Championships

- **Australian Rules Football**: Convenor: Mr Bruce Andrews, Coolum State School
- **Netball 11 years Girls**: Convenor: Ms Helen Raatz, Yandina State School
- **Softball 12 years Girls**: Convenor: Mr Michael Chamberlain, Currimundi State School
- **Touch Football 12 years**: Convenor: Mr Allan Petts, Palmwoods State School
- **Volleyball 15 years**: Convenor: Mr Scot Marsh, Kawana Waters State College
- **Water Polo 18 years**: Convenor: Mrs Helen Park, Sunshine beach State School

### Regional Awards

- **Lucy Balfour**: Mueller College, Future State Greats winner
- **Michael Chamberlain**: Currimundi State School, QSS Regional Award winner

### Mark West

Regional School Sport Officer
Wide Bay

**Chair**
David Ballin  
Kingaroy State High School

**Members**
Murray Wegner, Keith Brown, Cass Percival, Simon Gills, Neil Collins, Jeff Irwin, Shereene Moy, Wayne Schneider, Megan Burns, Janine Pay, Leon McKay, Executive Officer: Justin Lane

**Delegates to QLD School Sport Conference**
Murray Wegner, Neil Collins, Jeff Irwin

**Districts (Primary)**
6 – Bundaberg, Hervey Bay, Maryborough, North Burnett, South Burnett, Gympie

**Districts (Secondary)**
5 – Bundaberg, Fraser, Nth Burnett, Sth Burnett, Cooloola

**State Championship Results**
State Champions – 19 years Boys Softball, 12 years Boys Softball, 12 years Girls Softball, 12 years Girls Cricket

**State Championships Hosted**
18 years Rugby League, 19 years Boys Softball, 19 years Boys Cricket, 13 - 19 years Cross Country & 12 years Boys Rugby League
Convenors: David Ballin, LeeAnne O’Leary, Noel Stitt, Rob Gardner, Larissa Hill & Neil Collins

**Regional Awards**
Primary Sportsperson (FSG) – Jamie Mills (Gympie Sth SS)
Secondary Sportsperson (FSG) – Rebecca Greiner (St Luke’s Anglican College)
QSS Regional Service Award - Peter Robinson (St Luke’s Anglican College)
Wide Bay School Sport 10 years Service Award - Gary Brown, Mark Smith, Jeff Irwin, Leon Murdoch, Cass Percival, Athol Butler, Mike Hollindale, Darren Lawrence & Shane O’Malley
Wide Bay School Sport 5 years Service Award – Mark Craswell, Geraldine Glass, Greg Kruger, Therese Upton, Janelle Westlake, Trevor Watts, David Arthur, Reagen Collier, Dale Dakin, Trevor Harvey, Ashley Roediger, Sarah Walker & Kayla Worth

**Highlights**
Introduction of the Coaching Accreditation Assistance Scheme (CAAS) ($20 000) toward officials costs (inc course costs, accommodation, transport & meals) to undertake higher level coaching accreditation courses (level 2 and beyond).
GAQAP in Gympie – over 100 participants attended with Wide Bay School Sport providing funding for coverage of total travel costs for Zones/Districts to attend.
Wide Bay School Sport Disabilities Advisory Committee continues to provide leadership for Students with Disabilities.
Continued Funding for Wide Bay Team members encountering financial hardship through Future State Great Aspirations 4Kids and Wide Bay School Sport Discretionary Fund.
Wide Bay School Sport Financial Grant to All Zones/Districts – Each Zone/District received $6000.00 (Total $66000.00) to help offset operating costs (uniforms, equipment, travel and students affected by the 2013 Floods).

Justin Lane  
Regional Sport Officer
19 Years and Under Athletics

Executive

Chair  
John Clancy  
Brisbane Grammar School

Secretary  
Andrea Field  
Somerville House Sem 1, QSS Sem 2

Treasurer  
Mary Summerson

Deputy Chair  
Nicole Collins  
Brisbane State High School

Cross Country State Championships 13-19 Years

Host Venue: Kendell’s Flats Cricket Club, Bourbong Street East, Bundaberg


Convenor: Larissa Hill (Bundaberg North SHS), Rob Gardner (Kepnock SHS), Michael Lobb (AWD)

Thanks to: Justin Lane (RSO), Nev Wagner (Com), Des Johnston (Referee), Bundaberg Cricket Association, Bundaberg SES, Bundaberg Army Cadets, members of the QSS Athletics Committee, Billeting Schools - Bundaberg Christian College, Bundaberg State High School, Bundaberg North State High School, Kepnock State High School, St Luke’s Anglican School, Shalom College, volunteer teachers.

Athletes: 631 athletes contested the Championships, consisting of 13 individual, teams and relay events.

Individual Event Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Boy/Girl</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 yrs Boys</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Justin Currie</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 yrs Girls</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Katrina Robinson</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 yrs Boys</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Dean Cane</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 yrs Girls</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Elena Green</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 yrs Boys</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Matthew Hauser</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 yrs Girls</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Lillian Jones</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 yrs Boys</td>
<td>6000m</td>
<td>Calvin Quirk</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 yrs Girls</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Zoe Leahy</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 yrs Boys</td>
<td>6000m</td>
<td>Ben Tesch</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 yrs Girls</td>
<td>4000m</td>
<td>Isabel Lund</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 19 yrs Boys</td>
<td>8000m</td>
<td>Bini James</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 19 yrs Girls</td>
<td>6000m</td>
<td>Brooke Willis</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 yrs Boys AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Nathaniel Edwards</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 -15 yrs Boys AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Will Howard</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 -19 yrs Boys AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Stacey Sarago Ah Kee</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 yrs Girls AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>No entries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 -15 yrs Girls AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Jamie Howell</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 -19 yrs Girls AWD</td>
<td>3000m</td>
<td>Jessica Street</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Relays & Teams Event Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teams</th>
<th>Relay</th>
<th>Teams</th>
<th>Relay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 Boys</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>13 Girls</td>
<td>Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Boys</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>14 Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Boys</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>15 Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Boys</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>16 Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Boys</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>17 Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/19 Boys</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>18/19 Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Ages AWD</td>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Sun/MW</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Champion Region – Teams Event - South Coast

Cross Country State Team - 13-19 Years

General Manager: Nicole Collins (Brisbane SHS)

AWD Manager: Jodie Dixon (Helensvale SHS)

Manager: Phil Coppock (Matthew Flinders Anglican College)

Manager: Ron Martinenko (Palm Beach Currumbin SHS)

Manager: Brigitte Powell (Fairholme College)
Queensland School Sport

CROSS COUNTRY NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 13-19 YEARS

Host Venue: Launceston, Tasmania
Dates: 24-27 July, 2013

RESULTS

Queensland placed 2nd overall

CROSS COUNTRY STATE TEAM 13-19 YEARS

Mr Jack Adams
Ms Cody Leigh Ammenhauser
Ms Jenna Binet
Mr Nelson Birogi
Mr Jacob Bragg
Ms Olivia Burdon
Mr Isabella Burdon
Mr Dean Cane
Mr Lachlan Cook
Mr Lachlan Cowley
Mr Justin Currie
Mr Max Daddo
Mr Elliot D’Arcy
Mr Jack Donovan
Ms Rachel Dunn
Mr Shaun Earp
Mr Nathaniel Edwards
Mr Joshua Faulks
Mr Thwane Foche
Ms Marie Gabri
Mr Mesele Gebre
Mr Connor Goodchild
Mr Hamish Granger
Ms Elena Green
Mr Harry Greenland
Ms Samantha Grigor
Mr Matthew Hauser
Mr Joseph Hijara-Stockwell
Ms Joanna Hills
Mr Will Howard
Ms Jamie Howell
Ms Alexandra Humphreys
Ms Libby Jacques
Mr Bini James
Ms Lilian Jones
Ms Zoe Leahy
Ms Elle Leahy
Mr David Lean
Mr Shaun Lee
Mr Harrison Martinenko
Mr Louis McAfee
Mr Harrison Medway
Ms April Middlebrough
Mr Brodie Modini
Ms Kalani O’Connell
Mr Mason Ollerenshaw
Mr Harry O’Sullivan
Ms Hannah Pamuk
Mr Kendall Parker
Ms Rachel Pieszko

Marymount College (Burleigh Waters)
Downlands Sacred Heart College (Toowoomba)
Sunshine Coast Grammar School
St Joseph’s Nudgee College (Boondall)
Brisbane Grammar School
Matthew Flinders Anglican College
Matthew Flinders Anglican College
Genesis Christian College (Bray Park)
Brisbane State High School
Brisbane State High School
Brisbane State High School
Matthew Flinders Anglican College
Pittsworth State High School
St Joseph’s Nudgee College (Boondall)
St Ursula’s College (Toowoomba)
Sheldon College
Bundaberg Christian College
Redlands College (Wellington Point)
Citipointe Christian College The Christian Outreach
Beenleigh State High School
Yeronga State High School
St Joseph’s Nudgee College (Boondall)
Hillbrook Anglican School (Enoggera)
Lourdes Hill College (Hawthorne)
Pacific Lutheran College
Maleny State High School
Xavier Catholic College
St Joseph’s Nudgee College (Boondall)
Miles State High School
Tambo State School
Faith Lutheran College - Redlands
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
St Aidan’s Anglican Girls’ School (Corinda)
Townsville Grammar School (North Ward Campus)
Redlands College (Wellington Point)
Goondiwindi State High School
Goondiwindi State High School
Mueller College (Rothwell)
James Nash State High School
Elanora State High School
Anglican Church Grammar School
Samford State School
Clontarf Beach State High School
St Andrew’s Anglican College
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Seton College (Mount Gravatt East)
St Joseph’s Nudgee College (Boondall)
Cooloola Christian College
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Coomera Anglican College
Mr Jordan Pizzica  
St Joseph's Nudgee College (Boondall)

Mr Peter Pretzsch-Kalsgaard  
Townsville Grammar School (Annandale Campus)

Mr Calvin Quirk  
Saint Stephen's College

Mr Braelan Renton  
Browns Plains State High School

Mr Arkie Rice  
St Rita's College (Clayfield)

Ms Katrina Robinson  
Brisbane State High School

Mr Kobi Rutherford  
Southport School (The)

Ms Stacey Sarago-Ah Kee  
The Kooralbyn International School

Ms Isabella Smith  
St Margaret's Anglican Girls' School (Ascot)

Mr Julien Smith  
Ipswich Grammar School

Ms Karly Staatz  
Lockyer District State High School

Ms Jessica Street  
Home Schooling Association

Ms Carmen Teiniker  
Varsity College

Mr Ben Tesch  
Pine Rivers State High School

Ms Brianna Thomas  
Lourdes Hill College (Hawthorne)

Ms Rhoda Thornton  
St Aidan's Anglican Girls' School (Corinda)

Ms Courtney Thwaites  
Benowa State High School

Mr David Tong  
Toowoomba Grammar School

Mr Charley Trapp  
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School

Ms Edan Triffett  
Sheldon College

Mr Shelby Watson  
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School

Mr Shane Webb  
Kimberley College

Ms Samantha Whitting  
All Hallows' School (Brisbane)

Ms India Williams  
Stuartholme School (Toowoong)

Mr Zac Williams  
Gayndah State School

Ms Brooke Willis  
Xavier Catholic College

Ms Cara Woolnough  
All Hallows' School (Brisbane)

Mr Jack Young  
Wavell State High School

Coach/Manager

Mr Peter Bock  
Mountain Creek State High School

Ms Nicole Collins  
Brisbane State High School

Ms Larissa Hill  
Bundaberg North State High School

Mr Ron Martinenko  
Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School

Mrs Brigitte Powell  
Fairholme College (Toowoomba)

AWD Coach/ Manager

Ms Jodi Dixon  
Helensvale State High School

**Track & Field State Championships 13-19 Years**

Host Venue: Queensland Sport and Athletics Centre, Nathan

Dates: 24-27 October, 2013

Convenor: Nev Wagner (Committee)

Athletes: 1897 athletes competed in 248 events

**Acknowledgements**

The Brisbane Athletics Officials Club provided all technical officials to conduct the events and run the photo-finish equipment. Teachers and retired teachers provided the personnel for the administration of the championships, the check-in, call room, marshalling and presentations.

The event was once again supported by the Commonwealth Bank. The committee is grateful for the continued support by the bank which extends back to 1995.

Special thanks to Bill Sole, Mary Summerson and Nev Wagner for continuing to volunteer their time to the committee in their retirement

**Andrea Field**

**Secretary**
12 Years and Under Australian Football

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Teale Weller (Redland Bay State School)
Secretary: Brett Cashmere (Nudgee Junior State School)
Treasurer: Gary Coker (Coomera State School)
Deputy Chair: Andrew Carter (Bundamba State School)

REGIONAL DELEGATES

Cath Moore (Met East)  Kristen Knight (Peninsula)
Allan Dunlop (Met West)  Darren Baldwin (Wide Bay)
Brett McEvoy (Met North)  Mal MacArthur (Capricornia)
Grant Pyke (South Coast)  Leon Stubbs (Northern)
Alan Eade (Sunshine Coast)  Del Lythall (AFLQ Invitational Cape Team)
Andrew Wickes (Darling Downs)

Thanks to all regional delegates for efforts this year. Special thanks to those who join in and contribute to meetings throughout the year.

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 12 YEARS BOYS

Host Venue: Maroochydore Sporting Complex
Dates: 9th to 14th June hosted by Sunshine Coast Region
Convenor: Bruce Andrews

An enjoyable and one of the most impressive carnivals in recent memory was hosted by the Sunshine Coast Region. Once again, the weather played a part in the State Championships, threatening a repeat of the previous year. Thankfully, the investment the Sunshine Coast Council made in setting up appropriate drainage over the summer paid off. Games were once again shortened and transferred to the one field after the 3rd day. Bruce Andrews (Convenor) was presented with many challenges and obstacles throughout the carnival but was able to maintain level head and created a wonderful atmosphere for parents and supporters.

The regions were once again divided into two pools, Metropolitan and Country. Our committee once again supported the Cape Invitational Team to make an even number in the country pool. The President’s Invitational Pool, made up of players from the Metropolitan Regions and players from Mount Isa. This also allowed us to include a Queensland Country game into the final day’s proceedings.

This year a fluid draw was introduced, where the final day’s games were to be decided after the fourth day. On the first four days, teams played each other in their own pools. This allowed the Queensland Country game against Met West and the eventual final between Sunshine Coast and South Coast to become marquee games. The final day’s play also allowed for some cross over games with Peninsula causing an upset by defeating the defending champions Met North in a close encounter.

At the end of the 5 days, Sunshine Coast proved too strong for their Metropolitan counterparts and was deserved winners. Likewise, Peninsula was the outstanding team in the Country Pool.

FINAL STANDINGS IN 2013

Metropolitan Pool  Country Pool
Winner: Sunshine Coast  Winner: Peninsula
South Coast  Darling Downs
Met West  Northern
Met East  Capricornia
Met North  Wide Bay
President’s Invitational Team  Crusaders Invitational Team

State Champions: Sunshine Coast
Player of the Carnival: Noah Cumberland (Sunshine Coast)
STATE TEAM 12 YEARS

Max Clayton  St Joseph’s Nudgee Junior College
Connor Budarick  Biggera Waters State School
Mitchell Fitzpatrick  Ormeau State School
Liam O’Brien  Marymount College
Campbell Aston  Toowoomba Grammar School
Harry Rendall  Park Lane State School
Tom Griffiths  Coolum State School
Tom Jeffrey  St Catherine's Primary School
Gracen Sproule  Annandale State School
Daniel Davidson  St Augustine’s Mossman
William Martyn  Albany Creek State School
Clayton Wilson  Stretton State School
Noah Cumberland  Mountain Creek State School
Ashton Crossley  Burleigh Heads State School
Thomas Deane-Jones  Marymount College
Kobe Tozer  St Michael’s College
Jack James  Greenbank State School
Carter Michael  Stella Maris Catholic College
Kaleb Pascoe  Northside Christian School
Matthew Milicevic  Villanova College
Niam Mayes  Minimbah State School
Ronan Mayes  Minimbah State School
Mitchell Lowrie  Minimbah State School

Coach: Alan Eade  Palmwoods State School
Manager: Mark Graham  Jamboree Heights State School
Assistant Manager: Brett McEvoy  Morton Downs State School
Volunteer: Gary Coker  Coomera State School

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 12 YEARS BOYS

Host Venue: Darwin
Dates: 10th to 17th August

RESULTS

R1 - SA 7.9.51 def  QLD 4.4.28
R2 - VIC 15.13. 103 def QLD 0.2.2
R3 - QLD 13.15.23 def ACT 1.0.6
R4 - QLD 12.12.84 def NT Invitational 1.0.6
R5 - QLD 13.6.84 def NSW 1.2.8
5th Place Overall

A very exciting and rewarding carnival for all involved. The Queensland team performed well against very accomplished teams. The team started the tournament off with a hard fought game against South Australia. The second game, Victoria proved too strong and experienced. We were able to finish the carnival off with 3 commanding performances. Once again the intricacies of the draw worked against Queensland. All players improved their skills and were a strong team unit. Thanks to our parents and families who supported and encouraged the team. Thanks to NT School Sport for organizing a most enjoyable week. Congratulations and thanks to State Officials: Alan Eade, Brett McEvoy, Mark Graham and also to Gary Coker for volunteering his time. Thanks also to Everton Park FC for allowing the team to train in the lead up to the National Carnival.

Teale Weller
QPSAF Chair
# 15 Years and Under Australian Football

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Chris Gill</td>
<td>Bundaberg State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Ben Lloyd</td>
<td>Victoria Point State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Al Bradford</td>
<td>Morayfield State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Will Curthoys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships 15 Years Boys

Host Venue: Dalby  
Dates: 23-26 May  
Convenor: Steve Gillespie

## Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region 1</th>
<th>Region 2</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>0 - 8 - 8</td>
<td>7 - 14 - 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>6 - 6 - 42</td>
<td>14 - 14 - 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>1 - 6 - 12</td>
<td>13 - 10 - 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>19 - 16 - 130</td>
<td>1 - 0 - 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>16 - 19 - 115</td>
<td>1 - 4 - 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>19 - 12 - 126</td>
<td>0 - 4 - 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>5 - 7 - 37</td>
<td>7 - 4 - 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>17 - 8 - 110</td>
<td>4 - 6 - 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>2 - 0 - 12</td>
<td>13 - 19 - 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>2 - 4 - 16</td>
<td>14 - 12 - 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>2 - 8 - 20</td>
<td>17 - 8 - 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>7 - 7 - 49</td>
<td>9 - 10 - 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>4 - 3 - 27</td>
<td>10 - 15 - 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>1 - 7 - 13</td>
<td>12 - 11 - 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>1 - 4 - 10</td>
<td>9 - 9 - 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>4 - 6 - 30</td>
<td>8 - 7 - 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>6 - 6 - 42</td>
<td>6 - 11 - 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>4 - 6 - 30</td>
<td>6 - 7 - 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>8 - 2 - 50</td>
<td>10 - 11 - 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 - 9 - 63</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>5 - 7 - 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STATE INVITATIONAL 16 YEARS GIRLS
Host Venue: Met North – Everton JAF
Dates: 20/21 April
Convenor: Jo Price

RESULTS

Saturday - scores

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Def Team</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>6.6.42</td>
<td>def Capricornia</td>
<td>0.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun Coast</td>
<td>4.1.25</td>
<td>def Wide Bay</td>
<td>0.1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>4.5.29</td>
<td>def South Coast</td>
<td>2.2.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun Coast</td>
<td>7.4.46</td>
<td>def Capricornia</td>
<td>1.1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>1.6.12</td>
<td>def Wide Bay</td>
<td>1.0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>5.3.33</td>
<td>def Darling Downs</td>
<td>1.0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>3.2.20</td>
<td>def Peninsula</td>
<td>3.2.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>2.2.14</td>
<td>def Sun Coast</td>
<td>1.0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>2.6.18</td>
<td>def Darling Downs</td>
<td>2.0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>4.3.27</td>
<td>def South Coast</td>
<td>1.1.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>3.12.30</td>
<td>def Capricornia</td>
<td>0.3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>6.10.46</td>
<td>def Darling Downs</td>
<td>1.4.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sunday - scores

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Def Team</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>7.9.51</td>
<td>def Sun Coast</td>
<td>1.0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>5.5.35</td>
<td>def Met North</td>
<td>1.6.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>4.4.28</td>
<td>def Wide Bay</td>
<td>1.4.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>5.4.34</td>
<td>def Capricornia</td>
<td>1.2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>5.3.33</td>
<td>def Sun Coast</td>
<td>4.2.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>4.4.20</td>
<td>def Met North</td>
<td>1.2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>9.2.56</td>
<td>def Capricornia</td>
<td>3.1.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>6.6.42</td>
<td>def South Coast</td>
<td>1.2.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATE TEAM 15 YEARS

Matt Perejmibida St Lawrence’s College
Sean Goody Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Jack Rolls Villanova College
James Puschmann Maroochydore State High School
Nat Carswell Brisbane Boys’ College
Jake Farrell St Edmund’s College
Connor Shrimpton Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Curtis Marsden Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Brad Scheer Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School
Joshua Matulis St. Stephen’s College
Jesse Esam Coomera Anglican College
Valentino Beynon Helensvale State High School
Troy Hammond St Columban’s College
Liam Molan Padua College
Jack Bowes St Augustine’s College
Corey Mullins Helensvale State High School
Rory Johnson Brisbane State High School
Shawn Watson St Andrew’s Catholic College
Isaac Mole Faith Lutheran College
Jacob Allison Padua College
Lachy Dennis Brisbane Boys’ College
Kai Sheers Merrimac State High School
Jason Kennedy St John’s College
Luca Mason  St John’s Anglican College  
Joshua Bain  Victoria Point State High School  
Tom Fullarton  Caloundra State High School  
Connor Ballenden  St. Joseph’s College Gregory Terrace  
Gordon Garawirrtja  Shalom Christian College  
Joshua Redsell  North Rockhampton State High School  
Declan Watson  Grace Lutheran College  

Coach: Steve Moody  Morayfield State High School  
Manager: Adam Shields  Whitsunday Anglican School (Mackay)  
Trainer: Lindsay Collison  Toowoomba State High School  
PATHWAY COACH: Brendan Forbes  
AFLQ Rep: Jim Urquhardt

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 15 YEARS BOYS  
Host Venue: Darwin  
Dates: 10-18 August  

RESULTS  

PLACINGS  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Played</th>
<th>Won</th>
<th>Lost</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIC C</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSW</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIC M</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QLD</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACT</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NATIONAL SELECTIONS  

Jack Bowes  St Augustine’s College  
Jacob Allison  Padua College

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR  

Another outstanding success of the 16 years Girls Invitational Event  
Endorsement by QSSMG of a 16 Years Girls State Championship in 2014  
A highly successful 15 years State Championship in Dalby

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS  

Many thanks to the committed State and Regional Officials  
Thanks to Steve Gillespie and Jo Price for their great work in convening this year’s events  
Volker Jahnke for being the driving force behind the Girls Invitational Event and the Student Officials program 1 - Game 1.

Ben Lloyd  
Secretary
Back Row: Steve Moody (Coach), Jake Farrell, Jacob Allison, Valentina Beynon, Shawn Watson, Jason Kennedy, Joshua Bain, Connor Shrimpton, Adam Shield (Manager).

Second Row: Brendan Forbes, James Steward, Matt Carswell, Brad Scher, James Pushmann, Jesse Exarn, Jim Urquhart (AFLQ Officer), Liam Molan, Jack Bowers, Curtis Marsden, Troy Hammond, Lindsay Collison (Trainer).

Front Row: Ray Johnson, Kat Sheers, Lachy Dennis, Jack Rolls, Sean Good, Isaac Mole (Captain), Joshua Mattulis, Luca Mason, Matt Pers띠ard, Corey Mullins.
Queensland School Sport

14 & 18 Years and Under Baseball

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Steve Gilmore, The Gap SHS  
Secretary: Chris Norrie, Windaroo Valley SHS  
Treasurer: Ian Herd, Elanora SHS  
Deputy Chair: Phil Thomas, Smithfield SHS

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 17 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS**

Host Venue: Benowa – Surfers Paradise Baseball Club; Dates: 18-21 April 2013; Convenor: Ian Herd

**RESULTS**

South Coast Champions: Met West Runners up
Pitching Award: Bryce Collins, Sunshine Coast  
Golden Glove: Austin Ihle, Met North
Batting Champion: Austin Whitehead, Met North  
MVP: Bryce Collins, Sunshine Coast

**STATE TEAM 18 YEARS AND UNDER**

1. Baker Louis, Somerset College  
2. Barrie Jack, Kawana Waters SHS  
3. Boys Nicholas, Grace Lutheran Clge  
4. Butcher Dan, Alexandra Hills SHS  
5. Carseldine Dan, Hillbrook Anglican  
6. Collins Bryce, Mueller College  
7. Dymalla Tom, Kenmore SHS  
8. Erasmus Ryan, Robina SHS  
9. Ihle Austin, Ferny Grove SHS  
10. Ise Jace, Kings Christian Clge  
11. Michie Brandon, Calamvale Com Clge  
12. Nicholson Brodie, Brisbane SHS  
13. Raverty Jack, Robina SHS  
14. Timberlake Hayden, Robina SHS  
15. Toyama Kaiku, Robina SHS  
16. Wall Tom, Smithfield SHS  
17. Whitehead Austin, St Paul’s Clge

**State Champions:**
Coach: Steve Gilmore, The Gap SHS  
Manager: Chris Norrie, Windaroo Valley SHS  
Ass Coach: Phil Thomas, Smithfield SHS

**National Championship 18 Years Boys**

Host Venue: Geelong Victoria; Dates: 5-11 May 2013

**RESULTS**

Queensland finished 3rd winning the Bronze Medal  
After the round robin Queensland was in a three way tie with NSW and WA finishing with an identical 4-1 record.  
In the Playoff round Queensland beat WA 2-1 however lost to NSW 7-1 and again finished in a three way tie with NSW and WA. In a runs against count back to decide placing Queensland finished the playoff round in 3rd place by a 2 run difference to NSW who finished 2nd.  
Queensland defeated Victoria 3-0 in the Bronze Medal game.

**National Selections**

Bryce Collins won the Golden Arm for the best Pitcher in the Championships. Bryce pitched 2 winning games for a total of 13 innings without giving up an earned run. Jack Barrie Won the Batting Title with a Batting Average of .556, 2 Home runs and 14 Runs Batted in.

**All Star Team Selection**

Bryce Collins-Pitcher, Hayden Timberlake-Catcher, Jack Barrie-First Base

**State Championships 14 Years**

Host Venue: Pine Hills Baseball Club; Dates: 8-11 August 2013; Convenor: John Catoni
RESULTS
Met North-Champions South Coast-Runners Up

STATE TEAM 14 YEARS AND UNDER FOR SPORTS EXCHANGE

William Carsedine  Hillbrook Ang School Enoggera  Cooper Lewis  St Joseph’s Nudgee Clge
Ryan Collins  Mueller College Rothwell  Tyler Madden  Robina State High School
Ricky Deeble  Robina State High School  Ned Somerville  Trinity College Beenleigh
Frano Didovich  St Laurence’s College SB  Rory Spletter  Hillbrook Anglican School
Brandon Doo  St Augustine’s College Cairns  Luke Turner  Trinity Bay SHS
Steven Edwards  Robina SHS  Nick Verrenkamp  Ipswich Grammar School
Chase Eldridge  Robina SHS  Matthew Watson  Mt Maria College - Petrie
Dermot Fritsch  Saint Eugene College  Michael Bozhoff  Springfield Central SHS
Dylan Grant  Mt Maria College - Petrie  Kevin Fenn  Merrimac SHS
Conor Laverty  Robina State High School

Coach: Michael Bozhoff-Springfield Central SHS
Ass Coach: Kevin Fenn-Merrimac State High School
Manager: Ian Herd  Elanora State High School

The 2013 14U Sports Exchange kicked off flight down to Sydney and a Bus Trip to Canberra. Games at Narrabundah Ballpark (Home of the Professional Australian Baseball League’s Canberra Cavalry). Game 1: QLD 8 ACT 7. Game 2: ACT 7 QLD 4, Game 3: QLD 10 ACT 8. Game 4: ACT 11 QLD 9. Thanks to Brent Phelan (Head Coach of ACT Academy of Sport Baseball) and his player for a very competitive and enjoyable 4 game series.

We headed back to Sydney for a 2 game series against NSW Country. Game 5 NSWC 12 QLD 6 - Game 6 NSWC 4 QLD 3. We thanked Terry Pearce (NSW Country Head Coach) and his team for the series. Along with visiting the sights in Canberra Friday was designated Tour Day with many players getting their first glimpse of both the Sydney Harbor Bridge and Opera House, a ferry ride from Parramatta to Darling Harbor then on to Manly. A Bus Ride over to Bondi on our way to the airport gave all the players the full Sydney highlights package.

12'S INVITATIONAL TEAM
Queensland Schools Baseball in partnership with Baseball Queensland Inc plus Met North Regional Sports Office hosted the inaugural 12 & under invitational at Pine Hills on 10-11 August 2013. The event was attended by 9 teams and the top 4 teams returned on Sunday for the Grand Final games.

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES
Metro finals-Opens: Grace College- Redcliffe 14’s:

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
Jack Barrie signed a Professional contract with the Minnesota Twins. Hayden Timberlake signed a Professional contract with the Houston Astros.

Queensland Schools Baseball in partnership with Baseball Queensland Inc plus Met North Regional Sports Office hosted the inaugural 12 & under invitational at Pine Hills on 10-11 August 2013. The event was attended by 8 teams and the top 4 teams returned on Sunday for the Grand Final games.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Queensland School Baseball would like to acknowledge the continued support from Sportswear Queensland.
Special thanks to Mark Tibbles Met North RSO for hosting the inaugural 12 & under Baseball invitational.

Steve Gilmore
Chair
12 Years and Under Basketball

EXECUTIVE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chairperson</td>
<td>Craig Homer</td>
<td>Mundingburra State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Paul Martin</td>
<td>Jindalee State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Mark Weeks</td>
<td>Strathpine State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Andrew Reid</td>
<td>Gumdale State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Management Committee for the sport of basketball consists of the Executive Committee members and one Regional Delegate from ten of the twelve sporting regions. In 2013, the management committee met three times by teleconference and held the Annual General Meeting at the State Championships where all regional officials met face to face. Our gratitude extends to all regional delegates and officials for their active participation in decision making for our sport.

QPSS Delegate: Paul Martin - Jindalee State School

REGIONAL DELEGATES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Cliff Daley</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Gavin Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Bill Heron</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td>Mark Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
<td>Paul Martin</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Craig Homer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>Kev Holden</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Michelle Trinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Kerren Melrose</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Brady McGann</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

The venue for our 2013 state championships was in Cairns, in the beautiful Peninsula region, a wonderful venue and official accommodation package. The championships were expertly organised by Mrs Jo Butland and ably assisted by a dedicated team of people including Kev Holden and Tonya Stattman. Our sincere thanks go to Garry Smith Regional Sport Officer for his assistance in organising a memorable carnival. All games were hard fought with Metropolitan West Girls and Peninsula Boys eventually crowned champions for 2013.

We continued some of the traditions this year including the Daryl Argue Cup, contested between the 9th and 10th placed teams in both boys and girls, and further added to our Honour Roll, highlighting past players who have represented at a high level in the game and were also part of the primary basketball pathway.

The executive extends sincere thanks to all who contributed to an outstanding State Championships and the celebration of eighteen fabulous years of Queensland Primary School State Basketball Championships.

We look forward in 2014 being hosted by Townsville for both the State Championships in June and the National Exchange in August.

RESULTS

FINAL placings 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Capricornia &amp; Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champions</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STATE TEAM 12 YEARS BOYS

Mr Dylan Anger  Townsville Grammar School (Annandale Campus)
Mr Riley Aufai  Silkstone State School
Mr Donovan Crowe  Hambledon State School
Mr Kian Dennis  Kuluin State School
Mr Brandon Edwards  Sunnybank State School
Mr Heilum Luki  Freshwater State School
Mr Kian Milburn  St Kevin's School (Benowa)
Mr Flynn Phelen  St Anthony's School (North Rockhampton)
Mr Israel Power  Heights College Capricornia
Mr Cooper Ward  Silkstone State School

Coach: Mr Bruce Schmidt  Marian State School
Manager: Mrs Michelle Gouge  Moranbah State School

STATE TEAM 12 YEARS GIRLS

Ms Grace Champeon  Christ the King School (Deception Bay)
Ms Talitha Cox  Woodcrest State College
Ms Aliza Fabbro  Ayr East State School
Ms Sarah Heard  Woree State School
Ms Tara Manumaleuga  Pacific Pines State School
Ms Shaina Pacey  Bohle Vale State School
Ms Enoler Robin  Redlynch State College
Ms Malia Sagigi  Edge Hill State School
Ms Chloe Whitton  Kirwan State School
Ms Sydney Wright  Varsity College South Coast

Coach: Mr Kevin Holden  Edge Hill State School
Manager: Ms Anne Cage  Marian State School

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

I would like to acknowledge all of our officials who have dedicated years of service to our basketball family. These include:

Andrew Travis (Darling Downs and Sunshine Coast) - 5 years service
Anne Cage (Capricornia) - 5 years service
Gavin Smith (Darling Downs) - 5 years service
Aaron Jobbings (Metropolitan North) - 10 years service
Chris Brown (Metropolitan East) - 10 years service
Bruce Schmidt (Capricornia) - 15 years service

Thank you to all of our officials for their continued service our sport and the students who play.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The executive would like to acknowledge the hard work of Bruce Schmidt, Paul Martin and Kev Holden for their support. A special acknowledgement to Paul and Kev, who attend state meetings in their capacities within their regions. We recognise all of the people who have contributed to our organisation over that time.

Special thanks to our colleagues at Basketball Queensland and to all of the Basketball Associations throughout the state for their ongoing commitment to primary school basketball.

Mr Craig Homer
Chair
Back Row: Kev Holden (Coach), Tara Namuamealega, Grace Champion, Tatiana Cox, Sarah Heard, Emilee Robbin, Anne Cage (Mgr)
Front Row: Chloe Whitton, Aliza Fabro, Sydney Wright, Hatta Sagig, Shana Pacey

2013 School Sport Australia 12/U Basketball Championships
Perth, WA

Photo by Winlifield Media
# 15 & 19 Years and Under Basketball

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Steve Buttsworth</td>
<td>Home Hill State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Janelle Bressow</td>
<td>Mudgeeraba Creek State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Daniel Johnson</td>
<td>Lowood State High School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships 18 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Runaway Bay, South Coast Region  
Dates: 30th May – 2nd June,  
Convenor: Janelle Bressow

### Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Northern</td>
<td>1 Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Met West</td>
<td>2 South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 South Coast</td>
<td>3 Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Met North</td>
<td>4 Met West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Met East</td>
<td>5 Met North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>6 Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Darling Downs</td>
<td>7 Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Wide Bay</td>
<td>8 Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Peninsula</td>
<td>9 Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Capricornia</td>
<td>10 Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inaugural MVP Trophy for 18's Championship in memory of Amarlie Carroll  
Recipients - Boys: Josh Spiers – Northern Girl’s: Natalie Bruce - Northern

## State Team

### Boys’ Team

- Tyler Allen – South Coast  
- Josh Apete – Met East  
- Alex Boardman – Met North  
- Marcus Holmquist-Pollock – South Coast  
- Chris Kann – Northern  
- Andrew Lomakin – South Coast  
- Joseph Owens – Northern  
- Patrick Schreiber – Northern  
- Josh Spiers – Northern  
- Seb Windsor – Met West  

**Coach:** Brett Sue See  
**Assistant Coach:** Rick Dallas

### Girls’ Team

- Savanah Au – Met East  
- Natalie Bruce – Northern  
- Sammi Deakin-Sharpe – Met East  
- Stephanie Durham – South Coast  
- Meg Essex – Met West  
- Bridie Kennedy-Hopoate – Met East  
- Madeline Twomey – South Coast  
- Grace Varcoe – South Coast  
- Ainsley Walsh – Northern  
- Courtney Woods – Met North

**Coach:** Steve Buttsworth  
**Assistant Coach:** Melanie Brown

## State Championships 15 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Toowoomba – Darling Downs Region  
Convenor: Ben MacDonald

### Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Northern</td>
<td>1 Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 South Coast</td>
<td>2 Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Capricornia</td>
<td>3 Met North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Met East</td>
<td>4 Met West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>5 South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Met West</td>
<td>6 Capricornia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Honorary State Team

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Girls’ Team</th>
<th>Boys’ Team</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Storeshaw</td>
<td>Charlton Offermans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Read</td>
<td>James Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Stainer</td>
<td>Alex Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Preston</td>
<td>Ethan Betts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine Mills</td>
<td>Jesse Milburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Mate</td>
<td>Tendekai Mackondo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mel Bateman</td>
<td>Tony Luo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge McCormick</td>
<td>Jackson Test</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe Campbell</td>
<td>Matthew Boysen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mia Teubler</td>
<td>Jordan Kinnaird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gema Greasley</td>
<td>Tom Fullarton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla Beverley</td>
<td>Kobe Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Met West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## National Championships 18 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Western Australia, Perth  
Dates: 18th – 23rd August, 2013

### Results

- Boys 2nd Silver  
- Girls 2nd Silver

### Australian Schools All Star Team

- Boys: Chris Kann, Andrew Lomakin, Patrick Schreiber  
- Girls: Bridie Kennedy-Hopoate, Courtney Woods

### CBSQ

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys Championship Division</th>
<th>Girls Championship Division</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold St James</td>
<td>Gold John Paul College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Nudgee College</td>
<td>Silver Hillcrest Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze Ipswich Grammar</td>
<td>Bronze Brisbane State High School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys Second Division</th>
<th>Girls Second Division</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold Mountain Creek</td>
<td>Gold Cairns SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver St Andrews Catholic College</td>
<td>Silver Lourdes Hill College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze Mathew Flinders Ang College</td>
<td>Bronze Runcorn State High School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys Third Division</th>
<th>Girls Third Division</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold Ignatius Park College</td>
<td>Gold Marsden SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Emmanuel College</td>
<td>Silver Aquinas College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze Concordia Lutheran College</td>
<td>Bronze Genesis Christian College</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acknowledgements

Congratulations to all teams that participated in the recent Australian Schools Championships  
Congratulations to Chisholm College U17 Boys – Division 1 Silver Medalists  
Life Membership – Peter Grant

Thank you to all RSO’s, Executive members, QSSB Regional Representatives, Convenors throughout 2013, Associations for their assistance in State Championships, BQ and volunteers

**Janelle Bressow**  
Secretary
12 Years and Under Cricket

EXECUTIVE

Chair          Mark Ryle          Toowoomba East State School
Secretary      Stan McDonnell     Goondiwindi State School
Treasurer      Chris Tait         Glenvale State School
Deputy Chair   Mark Tibbles       Metropolitan North School Sport

12 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS CRICKET STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

The State Carnival for Girls was very successfully run at Northgate from 26-29 October resulting in a win for Wide Bay over Metropolitan North. Thanks go to Convenors, Mark Tibbles, and his committee for running the carnival. Thanks also to QC Rep Graham Power for his input and assistance at selections.

GIRL’S NATIONAL EXCHANGE BENDIGO

After an intensive training camp in Brisbane the Queensland Girl’s Team headed off to Bendigo where we finished runners up losing only to NSW who were the eventual winners. Congratulations to Alan Conroy and Katherine Black for a job well done. The team is listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Player</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sarah Grove</td>
<td>Canterbury College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sam Morgan</td>
<td>Condamine SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kirsten Davey</td>
<td>Eatons Hill SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jamie Mills</td>
<td>Gympie South SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Renee Irvine</td>
<td>St Joseph’s Murgon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Stacy Rockliff</td>
<td>Kirwan SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Charli Knott</td>
<td>St Francis Mackay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Neve Lynch</td>
<td>Ashgrove SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sarah Lockart</td>
<td>Brackenridge SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Georgie Daniels</td>
<td>The Glennie School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Courtney Sippell</td>
<td>Moffatdale SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Annie Wikman</td>
<td>Somerville House</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12 YEAR OLD AND UNDER BOYS CRICKET STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Our boys State Carnival was hosted by Metropolitan North from 10-14 November as a precursor to the nationals. The Championships were won by Metropolitan West in a rain affected final. Our congratulations also go to a very gallant Sunshine Coast. A special thanks must go to convenor Dan Bull and his merry band of helpers. Well done.

BOY’S NATIONAL EXCHANGE BENDIGO

The Team prepared very well in Brisbane with thanks to Southern Districts Cricket Club and Queensland Cricket for the use of their excellent facilities. Coach Jason Shears and Manager Clinton Hansen did a great job with the team eventually finishing fourth. It was a case of what may have been as two of the games lost could have gone Qlds way with a bit of luck. Congratulations and well done.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Player</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Chris Adams</td>
<td>St Thomas’ Mareeba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sashin Andarawewa</td>
<td>The Southport School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Harry Austin</td>
<td>Graceville SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Connor Brown</td>
<td>Elanora SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Max Clayton</td>
<td>Nudgee Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Liam Cook</td>
<td>Marist College Ashgrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Thomas Ham</td>
<td>Brisbane Boys College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sam Neale</td>
<td>St Mary’s Toowoomba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Tom Olsen</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Thomas Pappalardo</td>
<td>Gregory Terrace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Matt Stirling</td>
<td>Immanuel Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Harry Walker</td>
<td>Graceville SS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Again this year, as further evidence of the partnership between Queensland Cricket and Queensland Primary Schools Cricket, a Regional Cricket Manager worked with our teams. Thanks are extended to Bruce Deem and Graham Power for their efforts and expertise. This partnership was also evident at the Girls carnival when a series of skill sessions were run by QC personel at the start of the carnival and an RCM was allocated to each team to assist with warm ups and game strategy etc. This was also evident at the boys carnival where RCMs were attached to SW and NW to perform the same function.

2013 also brought a change to the girls format. 35 over games were introduced for the semi finals and finals. This was a worthwhile change as it gave the girls a chance to play under the format played at the Nationals.

2013 also saw a sweeping review of the competition procedures for both girls and boys. This was a worthwhile exercise as it removed a lot of grey areas from the procedures. Thanks to those involved here. Well done.

It is all well and good to talk about State and National championships, but nothing would be possible without the tireless work, effort and dedication of the countless teachers and community members at our Primary Schools across the State who, through their love of cricket, give countless hours to keep this great game alive and well. Sincere thanks and keep up the good work.

I extend sincere thanks to Queensland Cricket for their continued support of Queensland Primary School Cricket. I firmly believe that it is only through these partnerships that we will be able to continue to provide a worthwhile and affordable cricket experience at the State level for our Primary School players. We look forward to continuing and strengthening this partnership in the future.

On behalf of the committee I would also like to extend our thanks to the regional and state officials who put so much time and effort into their respective teams. Thankyou – a job well done.

Also to Chris Bransdon from the Queensland School Sport Unit, we thank you for helping us with the management of our state teams. Cheers Chris.

We look forward to 2014.

*Stan McDonnell*

Honorary Secretary

Queensland Primary School Cricket
Queensland School Sport

12 YEARS & UNDER CRICKET CHAMPIONSHIPS
BENDIGO, 3 - 11 JANUARY 2014

Queensland Boys

Back Row:
Jason Sheers (Coach), Chris Adams, Tom Olsen, Harry Austin, Matt Sutherland, Thomas Ham, Bruce Deen (Queensland Cricket),
Clinton Hansen (Manager), Cameron Brown, Salim Abdurahman, Harry Walker (Vice Captain), Max Clayton (Captain), Thomas Pappalardo, Liam Cash,
Sam Wells (Vice Captain).

Front Row:
Queensland Girls

Back Row: Sarah Lockhart, Georgie Daniels, Sarah Grove, Courtney Sippel, Louisa Wykes (Manager), Madeline Masters, Rebecca Ubik, Annalee Kippax (Vice Captain), Sam Morgan, Jasmin Hickle (Captain).

Front Row: Janye Rockall, Emma Black, Grace Evans, Alice Hardy, Alexna Hulme, Lily Brown, Tahlia Vella.
15 & 19 Years and Under Cricket

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Ken Lock  Mansfield State High School  
Secretary: Martin Sultmann  Varsity College  
Treasurer: John Ahrens  Shailer Park State High School  
Deputy Chair: Rodney Anderson  Moreton Bay College Wynnum

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 14 YEARS BOYS**

Host Venue: Peninsula (Cairns)  
Dates: 1 - 5 Dec.  
Convenor: Graham Lampard, Dan Weston and Gavern Lovett

**RESULTS**

Won by Metropolitan West

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 15 YEARS GIRLS**

Host Venue: Metropolitan West Ipswich  
Dates: 20-22 October  
Convenor: Cath Sandurski and Antonia Conomos

**RESULTS**

Won by President’s XI

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS BOYS**

Host Venue: Wide Bay (Bundaberg)  
Dates: 13-15 October  
Convenor: Noel Stitt

**RESULTS**

Won by Metropolitan North

**2013 STATE TEAM 15 YEAR BOYS**

Daniel Anderson  Darling Downs  
Jack Clayton  Metropolitan West  
Jarrod Darrach  Wide Bay  
Jack Davidson  Metropolitan West  
Josh DeMunari  Peninsula  
Patrick Farrall  Metropolitan North  
Jackson McQuilty  Metropolitan West  
Chris Melton  Darling Downs  
Brodie Nickson  Metropolitan West  
Liam Petersen  Metropolitan North  
Tim Richardson  South Coast  
Ben Shrimpton  Peninsula  
Bryce Street  Sunshine Coast

Coach: Andrew Fearon  
Assistant Coach: Wayne Niven  
Manager: Aaron Moore
**2013 State Merit Team 19 Years Boys**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ben Shields</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Wilson</td>
<td>Met. North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Carty</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aryan Jain</td>
<td>Met. North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhys Camilleri</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grady</td>
<td>Met. West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasindu Udukala</td>
<td>Met. East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Bester</td>
<td>Met. North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Dawes</td>
<td>Met. West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Lucas</td>
<td>Met. West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Coultard</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lochlan Johnstone</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coach:** Brian Hawke  
**Manager:** Paul Hartwell

**National Championship 15 Years Boys**

Host Venue: Western Australia Perth  
Dates: 23/2-1/3

**Results**

4th

**National Selections 15 Years Boys**

Daniel Anderson  
Bryce Street

**QLD NSW 19 Years Exchange**

The annual exchange was not held this year due to the fact that Queensland Year 12 students are no longer able to compete at the traditional scheduled time as they are no longer enrolled as students.

**Additional Activities**

Big Blast

Inaugural Big Blast 20/20 competition was launched

**Highlight Of The Year**

Formal recognition of Ken Lock’s dedication for over a decade serving as a chair of this committee and a coach and manager for Metropolitan East. The winning region of the 14 years championship is now presented with the Ken Lock Shield. Ken will retire from teaching at the end of the year and as a result has also stood down as chair of this committee. We thank Ken for his work and guidance in helping to build a strong secondary schoolboy cricket culture throughout this state.

**Acknowledgements**

Ken Lock, John Ahrens and Rodney Anderson for committee work.  
Thanks to all Regional and State team officials, State championship Conveners, QC regional managers, Vic Williams, Terry Oliver and Wayne Niven for help with the preparation of the state teams. Andrew Fearon for assistance with the cup finals and Jeff Thomas for his work on the Big Blast.

**Martin Sultmann**  
Secretary Queensland Secondary School Cricket.


12 Years and Under Cross Country

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Geoff Hadwen  
Secretary: Michael Hermann  
Treasurer: Leigh Francis  
Deputy Chair: Marcia Landgren  
Rockhampton Grammar School  
Morningside State School  
Rochedale State School  
Gordonvale State School

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 10-12 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS**

Host Venue: Limestone Park, Ipswich  
Dates: 14-15 July 2013  
Conveners: Tim Pilgrim, Cassie de Wit, Mark de Wit  
Regional School Sport officer: Tim Pilgrim (Acting) and Brendan Smith

**RESULTS**

2013 10-12yrs Cross Country State Championship  
Regional Total Points Tally Sheet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DAY 1</th>
<th>DAY 2</th>
<th>COMBINED</th>
<th>PERCENTAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL</td>
<td>RELAY</td>
<td>I&amp;R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Points</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Points</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Points</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>1116</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>1070</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**QUEENSLAND TEAM SELECTED AT STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 10-12 YEARS BOYS**

Harry Chapman  
Samford State School  
10 yr

Lewis Collins  
St Anthony’s School  
10 yr

Jack Partrige  
Sunnybank Hills State School  
10 yr

Thomas Mouws  
Pozieres State School  
10 yr

Johann Martiz  
Genesis Christian College  
10 yr

Patrick Thygesen  
Nudgee Junior College  
11yr

Nathan Powell  
Samford State School  
11yr

Boston Nugent  
Samford State School  
11yr

Jaxon Paterson-Wright  
Villanova College  
11yr

Will Stephen  
Fig Tree Pocket State School  
11yr

Teketel Tyson  
Highfields State School  
12 yr

Toby Marks  
Calvary Christian College  
12 yr

Ryan Roberts  
Guardian Angels’ Primary School  
12 yr

Benjamin Ganko  
Nudgee Junior College  
12 yr

Harry Briggs  
Brisbane Boys College  
12 yr

Alex Olders  
Windaroo State School  
AWD

Reuben Rawson  
Harristown State School  
AWD

Ben Stewart  
Brackenridge State School  
AWD

Jayden Doherty  
Deception Bay North State School  
AWD

Liam Binns  
Darling Heights State School  
AWD
Queensland School Sport

Queensland Team selected at State Championships 10-12 Years Girls

Tekara Aimer Buderim State School 10 yr
Anna Jones St Agatha’s Primary School 10 yr
Bronte Naylor Sunshine Coast Grammar School 10 yr
Shellbee Welsh Wellers Hill State School 10 yr
Chloe Fenwicke Texas State School 10 yr
Ellie Ryan Our Lady of Mount Carmel School 11 yr
Chloe McLennan All Saints Primary School 11 yr
Isabella Gordon Yeronga State School 11 yr
Elle Rutherford St Hilda’s School 11 yr
Richelle Hill Samford State School 11 yr
Lara Crouch St Margaret’s AGS 12 yr
Leah Simpson Kings Christian College 12 yr
Keely Whittaker St Hilda’s School 12 yr
Jamie Hiscock Sheldon College 12 yr
Tahlia Fletcher Windsor State School 12 yr
Jessie Venner Biloela State School AWD

National Championship 10-12 Boys and Girls

Event Venue: Symmons Plains – Launceston, Tasmania, Event Dates: 31 August – 1 September
Participating States / Territories: QLD, NSW, VIC, SA, WA, ACT, TAS

Outstanding Performances, Presentations, National Selections

Teketel Tyson - 12 Boys, Blake Anderson – 10 Boys AWD

10 Year Boys Results

Harry Chapman 3rd
Jack Partridge 5th
Thomas Mouws – 6th
Johann Martiz – 12th
Lewis Collins 14th
11 Years Boys
Patrick Tygesen – 2nd
Boston Nugent – 3rd
Nathan Powell – 4th
Jaxon Patterson-Wright – 6th
Will Stephen – 10th
12 Years Boys
Teketel Tyson – 1st
Ryan Roberts – 4th
Benjamin Ganko – 6th
Toby Marks – 9th
Harry Briggs - DNF

AWD Boys
Blake Anderson – 1st 10 Years
Ben Stewart – 2nd 11 Years
Alex Olders – 3rd 12 Years
Reuben Rawson – 4th 12 Years

10 Years Girls

Bronte Naylor – 8th
Anna Jones – 9th
Tekera Aimer – 10th
Shellbee Welsh – 13th
Chloe Fenwicke – 14th
11 Years Girls
Elle Rutherford – 3rd
Ellie Ryan – 4th
Chloe McLennan – 6th
Isabella Gordon – 9th
Richelle Hill – 11th
12 Years Girls
Lara Crouch – 3rd
Tahlia Fletcher – 7th
Leah Simpson – 9th
Keely Whittaker – 12th
Jamie Hiscock – 22nd

AWD Girls
Jesse Venner – 3rd 11 Years

Boys Teams
10 Years – 1st
11 Years – 1st
12 Years – 1st
Boys Relay
10 Years – 5th
11 Years – 2nd
12 Years – 2nd
AWD – 2nd

Girls Teams
10 Years – 2nd
11 Years – 1st
12 Years – 1st
Girls Relay
10 Years – 4th
11 Years – 2nd
12 Years – 3rd
Composite – 2nd
Place Gained: Queensland place 2nd overall in the individual, relay and aggregate trophies.

**Chief Manager**: Steve Kanowski  
**Managers**: Sue Kruger and Dan Banderra  
**AWD Manager**: Janelle Westlake

**Highlights Of The Year**
Teketal Tyson and Lara Crouch winning State Championships as 10, 11 and 12 year olds.  
Teketal Tyson and Blake Anderson winning National Championships.  
John Weiden, Steve Kanowski and Nigel Rosenthal being presented with 10 year service award to State Cross Country.

**Recommendations**
- Introduce a most improved Region trophy.  
- Implement new scoring for all athletes on Day 1.  
- Change competition procedures to have three AWD athletes from each age group.  
- Convenor to be a past Regional manager.

**Acknowledgements**
Qld School Sport for continued support.  
Michael Herman for outstanding communication and organisation as Secretary.  
Leigh Francis and Marcia Landgren for continued executive support.  
Steve Kanowski, Janelle Westlake, Dan Bandera and Sue Kruger as managers of a successful Queensland Team.  
Tim Pilgrim, Cassie de Wit, Mark de Wit as convener of State Championships. Tim Pilgrim (Acting) and Brendan Smith in their role as Regional Sports Officers - Met West.  
All Regional managers for the continued promotion of Primary Cross Country.

**Geoff Hadwen**  
Chair
2013 Australian Cross Country Championships
Symmons Plains, Tasmania ~ 31st August - 1st September

QUEENSLAND SCHOOL SPORT

Disability Advisory Committee

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Wayne Schneider, Maryborough Special School  
Deputy Chair: Rob Wilson, Bayview State School  
Treasurer: Megan Burns, Maryborough Special School

**STATE TEAMS**

2013 saw the inclusion of Athletes with Disabilities (AWD) in State Championship and State Teams in swimming, cross country and athletics across all age groups (excepting 13-19yrs Athletics where there is no QSS team).

In 2013, 53 AWD (20 x Swimming, 20 x 10-12 yrs Track & Field, 13 x Cross Country) were selected to represent Queensland at SSA National championships. This is continuing the steady growth at this level.

Swimming 10-19 yrs. 20 AWD represented Queensland in Swimming 10-19 yrs. The managers were Rob Wilson & Jenny McLeod. There were 9 Primary aged and 11 Secondary aged students in the team. In total the team won 5 gold, 13 silver and 18 bronze medals.

Track & Field 10-12 yrs. 74 AWD were nominated to participate in the State Championships at QSAC which is a 157% increase from 2012. 20 athletes were selected to represent Queensland. Jenny McLeod doubled up from swimming to attend the National Exchange as AWD Manager. The athletes achieved a total of 24 medals (6G, 9S, 9B).

Track & Field 13-19yrs. State Championships at QSAC saw 115 AWD competitors in the field events (39x Shot, 19 x Discus, 7 x Javelin and 50 x Long Jump) and 279 AWD competitors across the track events (106 x 100m, 90 x 200m, 45x 400m, 17 x 800m and 21 x 1500m).

Cross Country 10-19 yrs. The managers for the National Championships were Jodi Dixon and Janelle Westlake. 19 competitors (5 x 10-12 yrs, 14 x 13-19 yrs) went to the National Championships in Tasmania. The 10-12 yrs athletes won 1 gold, 1 silver and 1 bronze individual medals as well as a silver in the relay and 1st in the time trials. The 13-19 yrs team achieved 2 gold, 2 silver, 3 bronze individual medals plus a relay and time trial medal.

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

- Significant changes to the classification process for athletes with an intellectual or physical impairment. New National online Masterlists used.
- 30% increase in AWD representing Queensland at the National Cross Country Championships with ALL 10-12 yrs athletes receiving a medal.
- Logan Powell and Noah Robinson Multiclass Swimmer of the Meet for 13-19 and 10-12 years respectively. Liam Schluter won a SSA Sportsmanship Award.
- Introduction of a ‘Field of Play’ Interpreter at 10-12 yrs T&F state championship.
- A massive 79 new Championship Records achieved at 13-19 yrs Athletics (28 x Field including 7 in the new Javelin events, 51 x Track).
- Congratulations to Jamie Howell from Metropolitan East Region who is the 2013 Sue Fleming AWD Award recipient.

**REGIONAL DELEGATES**

Rob Wilson (Met East), Sheldon Hooper (Met North), Megan Burns (Wide Bay), Alastair Hanna (Met West), Deb Redshaw (South Coast), Michael Pratt (Darling Downs), Phillipa Realf (Capricornia), Lynne Derry (Northern), Amanda Girodat (North West), Sam Roestenburg (Peninsula), Dailene Clark (Sunshine Coast), Elisabeth Handley (Sth West)

**SPORT COMMITTEE DELEGATES**

Jenny McLeod (10-12yrs swimming), Rob Wilson (13-19 yrs swimming), Janelle Westlake (10-12yrs cross country), Jodi Dixon (13-19yrs cross country), Anne Drury (10-12 yrs T&F), Marina Warrillow (13-19 yrs Athletics)
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We acknowledge the efforts of all the AWD managers from regions and districts who work tirelessly to get athletes to events. In addition we thank all the parents and teachers who encourage and support their children to become an Athlete with a Disability.

Thank you to the sport specific committees, their delegates and the regional delegates for their support of AWD.

Thanks also to the Australian Paralympic Committee, Life Stream Foundation, AUSRAPID, Sporting Wheelies and Disabled Association, Swimming Qld, Athletics Australia and Deaf Sport & Recreation Queensland for their assistance with the classification of AWD.

Wayne Schneider
Chairperson
12 Years and Under Football

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Kevin Swadling, Albany Creek State School
Secretary: Peter Haslett, Bald Hills State School
Treasurer: Mark Wingett, Tullabudgera Beach Outdoor Education

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS COMBINED 12 & UNDER YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS CHAMPIONSHIP

Host Venue: Trinity Beach Cairns, Peninsula Sport Region
Dates: 19 July – 22 July 2013
Convenor: Jo Butland

RESULTS

Boys Final Placings Vic Leggat Shield

TEAM FINAL PLACING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td></td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>North West</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

City Cup             Macgregor Cup

Country Cup          Ray Leschke Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Team</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>North West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>South West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GIRLS FINAL PLACINGS BARRY LOTT SHIELD

TEAM FINAL PLACING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td></td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td></td>
<td>North West</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Power v Spirit Trophy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Power</th>
<th>Spirit</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West</td>
<td>North West</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATE TEAM BOYS

Ahmad Al-Hasam, Aspley East State School
Daniel Champness, St Patrick’s College Shorncliffe
Jacob Coombes, Cedar Creek State School
Brandon Cripps, Ryan Catholic College Townsville
Joshua Dearn, Bulimba State School
Queensland School Sport

Thomas Dyer Ferny Grove State School
Liam Garnaut Bentley Park College
Luke Hanna St Patrick’s College Shorncliffe
Lachlan Hunter Indooroopilly State School
Tyson Martin King’s Christian College
Cormac McCarthy Biloela State School
Byron McLeod Redeemer Lutheran College Rochedale
Lochie Tolputt Drayton State School
Oliver Williams Tewantin State School
Coach: Mr Damien Butler Boonah State School
Manager: Mr Matthew Brown Mirani State School

STATE TEAM GIRLS

Eftihia Avraam Our Lady of Mount Carmel School Coorparoo
Danielle Barnett Tullawong State School
Leah Davidson All Saints Anglican School Merrimac
Ciara Fowler Holy Cross School Smithfield
Mary Fowler Holy Cross School Smithfield
Laini Freier Kurwongbah State
Sharn Freier Kurwongbah State
Ellie Hampson Annandale State School
India Kubin Rasmussen State School
Hollie Palmer Emmanuel College Carrara
Lauren Payne St Michael’s College Carrara
Taylor Ray Good Shepherd Catholic Community School
Aimee Scott Buddina State School
Rochelle Vidler Fernvale State School
Coach: Mr Paul Dunn Moreton Downs State School
Manager: Ms Sonia Gegenhuber Seven Hills State School

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 12 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS

Host Venue: Queensland Lions Football Club Met West Sport Region
Dates: 15 – 20 September 2013

RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pts</td>
<td>Pts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 New South Wales 21</td>
<td>1 Queensland 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Victoria 19</td>
<td>2 Victoria 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Western Australia 19</td>
<td>3 New South Wales 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Queensland 18</td>
<td>4 South Australia 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Northern Territory 12</td>
<td>5 Western Australia 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 ACT 9</td>
<td>6 ACT 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 South Australia 6</td>
<td>7 Northern Territory 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Jo Butland (Peninsula Regional Sport Office) Peninsula School Sport
Trinity Beach Marlins Coast Rangers Football Club Queensland Lions Football Club
Met West School Sport Chris Brandon (Qld School Sport)
Adrian O’Connor (Football Queensland) Football Queensland Referees
Albany Creek Excelsior Football Club Kevin Swadling (Qld Primary School Football)

Peter Haslett
Secretary
15 & 19 Years and Under Football

EXECUTIVE
Chair       Tony Rapallo       Elanora State High School
Secretary   Jonathan Burt      Benowa State High School
Treasurer   Carl Klaassen      Windaroo Valley State High School

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS
Host Venue: Metropolitan North – Brisbane Grammar Fields
Dates: Thursday 30 June – Sunday 2 July
Convenor: Michael Out and Adrian O’Connor

RESULTS
Boys
8. South Coast, 9. Peninsula, 10. Sunshine Coast

Girls
Coast, 8. Met West, 9. Met North, 10. Capriconia

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 15 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS
Host Venue: Metropolitan East – Cleveland
Dates: Thursday 8 - Sunday 11 August
Convenor: Paul Eldridge

RESULTS
Boys
8. South Coast, 9. Met West, 10. Capriconia

Girls

STATE TEAM 19 YEARS BOYS
Mr Linken Brown       Corinda State High School
Mr Shelford Dais      Coombabah State High School
Mr Lyndon Dykes       Robina State High School
Mr Callum Gilmour     Corinda State High School
Mr Joel Haack         Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Jayden Hellyar     Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Mitchell Hunter    Toowoomba Grammar School
Mr Shaheem Kabamba    Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Matt Lugo          Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Hamish Maguire     Kelvin Grove State College
Mr Lloyd Redfern      Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Ben Romyn          Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Harrison Sawyer    Kelvin Grove State College
Mr Corey Sewell       Cavendish Road State High School
Mr Dante Stehn        Kelvin Grove State College
Mr Matt Symes         Ignatius Park College (Townsville)
Queensland School Sport

Coach: Shane Dove  
Manager: Carl Klaassen

**STATE TEAM 19 YEARS GIRLS**

Ms Savanna Bowtell-Harris Suncoast Christian College  
Ms Madison Cater Cairns State High School  
Ms Tegan Cox St Mary’s College (Maryborough)  
Ms Kiri Dale Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School  
Ms Talitha Doro Warwick State High School  
Ms Emily Dunn Cavendish Road State High School  
Ms Beth Lavender Tamborine Mountain State High School  
Ms Abbey Lloyd Harristown State High School  
Ms Amy Morland Trinity Lutheran College (Ashmore)  
Ms Kate Morton Ipswich Girls Grammar School  
Ms Ellie Pobar Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School  
Ms Teleya Reynolds Palm Beach-Currumbin State High School  
Ms Bronte Rose Tamborine Mountain State High School  
Ms Claire Urquhart-Watson Cavendish Road State High School  
Ms Laura Welfare West Moreton Anglican College  
Ms Jamee Woolf Cleveland District State High School  
Coach: Rob Wallbridge  
Manager: Sarah Walker

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 19 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS COMBINED CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Venue: Canberra  
Dates: 3-9 August 2013

**RESULTS**

**Boys**
1 ACT 9 Points, 2 NSW 8 Points, 3 SA 8 Points, 4 VIC 7 Points, 5 QLD 5 Points, 6 WA 2 Points

**Girls**
1 NSW 13 Points, 2 WA 9 Points, 3 QLD 8 Points, 4 ACT 5 Points, 5 VIC 5 Points, 6 SA 1 Point

**NATIONAL SELECTIONS**

**Girls Australian select team**  
Bronte Rose QLD  
Claire Urquhart-Watson QLD  
Amy Morland QLD  
Boys Australian select team  
Lyndon Dykes QLD

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The football executive would like to recognize the hard work and commitment of the selected Queensland officials in 2013. As well as to Tony Rapallo and Brian Stopford who both assisted with the Queensland under 19s teams at the National Championships in Canberra. We would also like to thank the Regional Sports Officers and the relevant convenors from Metropolitan North and Metropolitan East for their successful planning, organizing and running of the state Championships in both the under 15 and the under 19 age groups.

**Jonathon Burt**  
Secretary
Back Row: Lyndon Dyer, Harrison Sawyer, Joel Haack, Duncan Stewart, Callum Glencoe, Shane Dove (coach)
Second Row: Car Mazzari (manager), Ben Kenny, Corey Sewell, Mitchell Hunter, Jayden Helyar-Lloyd, Redfern
Front Row: Shilford Dook, Shaeve Kebibia, Matt Ugo, Matthew Symes, Lincoln Brown, Hamish Maguire
Queensland School Sport

19 YRS & UNDER QUEENSLAND GIRLS SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOOTBALL TEAM
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS, CANBERRA 3 - 9 AUGUST 2013

Back Row: Katie Morton, Laura Wedman, Abbey Lloyd, Ellie Pobar, Beorre Rose, Tony Pupillo (Four Trooders),
Sarah Walleridge (Manager)

Second Row: Bella Walleridge (Coach), James Wood, Madison Catan, Kiri Dale, Claire Slaphart-Watson, Amy Morland,
Talitha Doro, Tegan Cox

Front Row: Tenea Reynolds, Emily Dunn, Samara Bower-Harris, Beth Lavender, Talitha Doro, Tegan Cox
10-19 Years and Under Golf

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Andrew Pierpoint
Secretary: Pam Drillis
Treasurer: Graham Stephens

Charleville State High School
Rockhampton Grammar School
Glenvale State School

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 12/19 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS**

Host Venue: Metropolitan East – Wynnum Golf Club
Dates: 14th – 17th July 2013
Convenor: Dave Seeley

**STATE TEAM 12 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS**

1 Louis Dobbelaar (Met West)
2 Christian Buterworth (Sunshine Coast)
3 Ryan Stitt (Capricornia)
4 Tyler Duncan (Met North)
5 Bailey Arnott (Sunshine Coast)
6 Richard Colonel (Sunshine Coast)
7 Brandon Paerau (Darling Downs)
8 Caleb Purdey (Capricornia)

**Shadow:** Chase McCue (South Coast)

**Manager:** Warwick Cook (Met West)

**STATE TEAM 12 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS**

1 Isabelle Simpson (Met North)
2 Cassie Porter (Sunshine Coast)
3 Tara Jenkins (Northern)
4 Andrea Szerszen (Met North)

**Shadow:** Brianna Edgar (South Coast)

**Manager:** Stella Macklin (Wide Bay)

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS**

1 Ben Elliott (South Coast)
2 Kodie Koski (Sunshine Coast)
3 James Macklin (Met North)
4 Blake Proverbs (Met East)
5 Hyun Sik Kong (South Coast)
6 Shae Wools-Cobb (Sunshine Coast)

**Shadow:**
1 Douglas Klein (Sunshine Coast)
2 Connor Reeves (Wide Bay)

**Manager:** Mr Shane Stevenson (South Coast)

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS**

1 Robyn Choi (South Coast)
2 Rebecca Kay (South Coast)
3 Kate Law (Wide Bay)
4 Dee Dee Russell (South Coast)
5 Amy Walsh (South Coast)
6 Stacey White (Met East)

**Shadow:**
1 Hazel Martin (Met North)
2 Kimberley Ikin (Met East)

**Manager:** Ms Bronwen Schultz (Met North)
Queensland School Sport

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 12/19 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS**

Host Venue: 12 Years and Under Mornington Peninsula Victoria  
Dates: 10th – 14th November  
Craig Parry Cup: Qld 3rd  
Brenda Carnavas Cup Girls Nett – Qld 2nd  
Bowtell/Abbott Cup Boys Nett – Qld 4th

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 19 YEARS AND UNDER**

Host Venue: Bareen Peninsula, Victoria  
Dates: 25th - 31st August

**RESULTS**

Kodie Koski – 2nd Gross  
Rebecca Kay – 1st Gross  
Boys Stroke Teams – 1st  
Girls Stroke Teams – 1st  
Boys Team Matchplay – 1st  
Girls Team Matchplay – 1st

**NATIONAL SELECTIONS**

Blake Proverbs, Shae Wools-Cobb, Rebecca Kay and Amy Walsh were picked in the Australian Merit Team

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

Girls and Boys 19 Years and Under team were successful at SSA event and came away with all trophies except 1 Rebecca Kay winning the Stroke Competition as a Grade 9 student

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Thank you to all District Golf Team Managers/Coaches for the efforts that are put in with their teams at the Qld Championships Thank you to Metropolitan East Region for organizing an excellent Qld Championship in July 2013

**Pam Drillis**  
Secretary
Bellarine Peninsula, Victoria — 25th - 31st August

Queensland School Sport

2013 QUEENSLAND SCHOOL SPORT
19 YEARS & UNDER GOLF

Queensland School Sport
12 Years and Under Hockey

EXECUTIVE

Chair Ms. Vicki Sparkes Mossman State School
Secretary Mrs. Dale Beecher Woodford State School
Treasurer Mrs. Alyson Aleksic Boondall State School
Assistant Secretary Ms. Helen Reichardt Peninsula

DELEGATES

Peninsula Heather Quadrio Atherton SS
Northern Mark McKay Annandale SS
Capricornia Sue Howard Mackay North SS
Wide Bay Christine Roisin St Mary’s Catholic School
Sunshine Coast Cameron Hutchins Peregrin Springs State School
Darling Downs Nerida Kruger Toowoomba East SS
Metropolitan North Beth Henderson Albany Hills SS
Metropolitan East Wendy Nicholls Crestmead SS
Metropolitan West Loretta Burnett Bundamba SS
South Coast Peter Tyne Labrador SS
South Western Phil Coleman RSO
North Western Linda Ashburn RSO

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Host Region: South Coast Region
Venue: Gold Coast Hockey Centre, Hunt Park, Musgrave Ave, Labrador
Dates: Wednesday 13th June 2010 – Sunday 16th June 2013
Organising Committee: Peter Tyne (Convenor), Julie Henderson (RSO), Marian Brading (Assistant
   Convenor), Denette Dorron (Umpires Coordinator), Gaye Henderson (Student Officials Manager)
Participating Regions: Darling Downs, Capricornia, Metropolitan East, Metropolitan North, Metropolitan
   West, Northern, Peninsula, South Coast, Sunshine Coast and Wide Bay.
Billeting School: Only 1 student umpire billet was required and were accommodated by a South Coast
   team member.
Accommodation: The Grand Apartments, 360 Marine Parade, Labrador
Recommendations: 1) To formalize the process should the championships have to be conducted by a
   pool draw (This was the case due to lack of fields and wet weather).
   2) Include Student Officials Manager expenses into the carnival budget.

RESULTS

No points due to pools being played and places confirmed through play offs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PLACE</td>
<td>REGION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- I would like to thank Julie Henderson for her support and the South Coast organising committee.
- Student Official Manager, Gaye Henderson for all her hard work.
• Julie Ashton-Lucy for her mentoring of student officials and speaking at the official dinner
• Labrador Hockey Club
• Gold Coast Hockey Club
• Denette Dorron for her work as umpires coordinator

**State Teams**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>SCHOOL</th>
<th>REGION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Connor Robertson</td>
<td>Nashville State School</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Alex Hough</td>
<td>Brisbane Boys College</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cooper Johnson</td>
<td>Berserker Street State School</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Harry Lickiss</td>
<td>AB Paterson College</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Trent Goldenstein</td>
<td>Tinana State School</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Connor O’Shea</td>
<td>Helensvale State School</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Hayden Dorge</td>
<td>St Saviours Primary College</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Luke Randle</td>
<td>Burnett Heads State School</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Zac Proke</td>
<td>Amberley State School</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Angus Sinclair</td>
<td>Matthew Flinders Anglican College</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Will Johnston</td>
<td>Wellers Hill State School</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Ronan McGuire</td>
<td>Star of the Sea Primary School</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jayden Atkinson</td>
<td>Redlynch State College</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Harrison Finn</td>
<td>Eton State School</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Shadows:**
1 Liam Whipp
2 Cody Dunbar
3 Curtis James
Coach: Cameron Hutchins
Manager: Matt Barritt

**Girls**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>SCHOOL</th>
<th>REGION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Elisha McMahon</td>
<td>St Clare’s Catholic School</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Emily Caton</td>
<td>Graceville State School</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Emma Dixon</td>
<td>Ryan Catholic College</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Alyssa Ferns</td>
<td>Annadale State School</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Ruby Harris</td>
<td>St Aiden’s Anglican College</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Chloe McKay</td>
<td>Holy Spirit School</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jamie Mills</td>
<td>Gympie South State School</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Charlie Mitchell</td>
<td>Ithaca Creek State School</td>
<td>Metro North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Keely Reilly (withdrew injured)</td>
<td>Tinana State School</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Annetta Seducuadua</td>
<td>Kruger State School</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jade Smith</td>
<td>Calamvale Community College</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Laney Smith</td>
<td>Ipswich Junior Grammar School</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Shae Staples</td>
<td>Sandy Strait State School</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Janaye Williams</td>
<td>St. Anthony’s Catholic College</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Larah Fedalto (replacement)</td>
<td>St John the Baptist Catholic School</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Shadows:**
1 Emily Robson
2 Emily Wilson
Coach: Vicki Sparkes
Manager: Alyson Aleksic
Umpire: Chris Ibell
Umpire: Jack Lickiss

- 80 -
**STATE TEAM PREPARATION**

Prior to departing for the National Championships both the boys and girls teams met in Redcliffe for a two day training camp where both coaches respectively put their teams through their paces. Both the boys and girls teams came together really well and bonded quickly and it didn’t take long for them to start looking, training and playing like a team. The boys and girls finished the training camp with a half-day session at Roma street Parklands focusing on ‘Team Building’ activities. This session further reinforced the importance of clear, precise and encouraging communication between the teams to achieve common goals. Thanks to Redcliffe Hockey Club for allowing our State teams to use their turf at minimal cost. Their support for School Hockey is tremendous.

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP**

Host State: Canberra, ACT
Venues: National Hockey Centre, 196 Mouat St, Lyneham, ACT
Dates: Sunday 18 – Friday 23 August 2013
Participating States/Territories: QLD, NSW, VIC, SA, ACT, TAS, WA
Organising Committee: Suzi Foley (Convenor), Mark Sterland (School Sport ACT), Susan Ford (Umpires Manager), Kathleen McCaskie (Hockey ACT Rep)
Accommodation: Quality Hotel Dickson, Badham Street, Dickson ACT 2602
Educational Excursion: Australian Institute of Sport

**RESULTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vs TAS</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>10 – 0 win</td>
<td>vs TAS</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>5 – 0 win</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs VIC</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>2 – 0 win</td>
<td>vs VIC</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>1 – 0 win</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs NSW</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>2 – 0 win</td>
<td>vs NSW</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>3 – 1 win</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs ACT</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>6 – 1 win</td>
<td>vs ACT</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>1 – 0 win</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs SA</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>6 – 0 win</td>
<td>vs SA</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>2 – 0 win</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs WA</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>2 – 2 draw</td>
<td>vs WA</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>1 – 1 draw</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Final Placings**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOYS</th>
<th>GIRLS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>QLD 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>NSW 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>VIC 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>WA 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>ACT 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>SA 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>TAS 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2013 QPSH HIGHLIGHTS**

- 10 Year Service Award recipients: Beth Henderson, Cameron Hutchins, Col Lock, John Lowik, Nerida Kruger, Storm Schouw
- 20 Year Distinguished Service Award recipients: Alyson Aleksic and Mark McKay
- 25 Year Distinguished Service Award recipients: Dale Beecher and Peter Tyne
- Congratulations to Alyson Aleksic and Heather Quadrio who were awarded Life Membership to QPSH.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Thank you to our hardworking Executive – Vicki Sparkes, Dale Beecher, Alyson Aleksic and Helen Reichardt.
Thank you to the Steven Murray and the Queensland School Sport Unit for its leadership, direction and support.

*Dale Beecher*
Secretary QPSH
QUEENSLAND GIRLS TEAM

Back Row (L to R): Ruby Harris, Anneta Seduadua, Janaye Williams, Larah Fedalto.
Front Row (L to R): Jamie Mills, Shae Staples, Elisha McMahon, Emily Caton, Charlie Mitchell, Jade Smith, Lancy Smith, Quinnee.
16 & 19 Years and Under Girls Hockey

EXECUTIVE
Chair: Kirk Findlay, Woree State High School
Secretary: Melissa Winks, Bremer State High School
Treasurer: Jane Hurley, Redlynch State College
Deputy Chair: Michelle Akers, Siena Catholic College

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS GIRLS AND UNDER
Host Venue: Townsville
Dates: 23-26 May 2013
Convenor: Cheryl Phillips

RESULTS
1. Metropolitan East
2. Metropolitan North
3. Wide Bay
4. South Coast
5. Peninsula
6. Darling Downs
7. Metropolitan West
8. Northern
9. Capricornia
10. Sunshine Coast

STATE TEAM 19 YEARS AND UNDER
Paige Wiringi, South Coast
Jessee Oosen, Peninsula
Brittany Wilkinson, Met North
Lucy Balfour, Sunshine Coast
Emily Rozinski, Darling Downs
Courtney Kerr, Met North
Alice McComiskie, Met East
Sarah Gasmier, South Coast
Renee Taylor, Met North
Mikaela Truskinger, Darling Downs
Bridie Ruff, Met North
Maggie Pembroke, Met East
Yasmin Powell, Met East
Leigh Thomas, Peninsula
Mason Fenech, Capricornia
Bella Mayne, Darling Downs
Chelsea Holmes, Darling Downs
Georgia Hillas, Met East

Coach: Tahlia O’Callaghan
Manager: Anita Davey
Tour Manager: Jane Hurley

STATE TEAM 16 YEARS AND UNDER
Jessica Switzer, Wide Bay
Hannah Astbury, Northern
Ainsley Clanchy, Darling Downs
Hannah Lowry, Capricornia
Ainslee Deeth, Capricornia
Morgan Gallagher, Met West
Caitlin Whipp, Peninsula
Queensland School Sport

Kim Kersten  Sunshine Coast
Tiana Barrett  Darling Downs
Rosie Malone  South Coast
Lindsay Mathison  Capricornia
Kacie Trost  Darliling Downs
Rebecca Greiner  Wide Bay
Candice Champion  Met North
Morgan Mathison  Capricornia
Paige Schouw  Met North
Coach: Kelly Free
Manager: Michele Akers

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 16 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS

Host Venue: Hobart, Tasmania
Dates: 11-17 August, 2013

RESULTS
1. New South Wales
2. Queensland
3. Western Australia
4. Tasmania
5. Australian Capital Territory
6. Victoria
7. South Australia

NATIONAL SELECTIONS
Tiana Barrett, Ainslee Deeth, Morgan Gallagher, Ambrosia Malone, Jessica Switzer.

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES
19 years QLD Team International Tour to New Zealand: Won 2 games against Wellington and Hawkes Bay, drew 3 games against Maoris, Auckland and North Harbour, lost 4 games against Hawkes Bay, Maoris and Auckland.
School based competition: Without a sponsor the state-wide competition was unable to proceed this year. Some regions continued to conduct their own competitions with winners medallions supplied by the committee.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
SSA Service Award – Michele Akers; Kelly Free; Melissa Winks

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Steven Murray and the QSS Unit for their continued support; Teachers and administrators throughout Queensland who continue to give tirelessly of their time and expertise to the development of students and our sport.

Melissa Winks
Secretary
School Sport Australia 16 & Under National Hockey Championships
Hobart August 2013

Middle Row (L-R): Michelle Ayres, Manager; Jaden Bollman, Student Umpire; Hannah Astbury, (Gun), Kelly (Coach)
Front Row (L-R): Lindsay Mathison, Rebecca Greiner, Tara Barrett, (G), Anisla Doet, Kim Kersten

QUEENSLAND
16 & 19 Years and Under Boys Hockey

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Glen Donald (Aviation High)
Secretary: Murray James (Kirwan State High School)
Treasurer: Craig Martin (Kepnock State High School)

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS

Host Venue: State Hockey Centre, Metropolitan East Region
Dates: 23-26 May
Convenor: Sue Pavish and Pam Nitariski
Umpires Coach: Adam Barry

RESULTS

1. Northern
2. Metropolitan West
3. Metropolitan East
4. South Coast
5. Capricornia
6. Darling Downs
7. Metropolitan North
8. Peninsula
9. Sunshine Coast
10. Wide Bay

STATE TEAM 16 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS

Selected To Play At The National Championships
Coach: Aaron Harmsworth, Capricornia
Manager: Matt Riley, South Coast

1. Zygi Holmes (Peninsula)
2. Adam Battams (Metropolitan North)
3. Douglas Buckley (Capricornia)
4. Daniel Pritchard (Sunshine Coast)
5. Matthew Hough (Metropolitan West)
6. James Lush (Darling Downs)
7. Daniel Springfield (Metropolitan North)
8. Campbell Coghlan (Darling Downs)
9. Harrison Farrell (Northern)
10. Elliot Dale (Northern)
11. Liam Bonner (Northern)
12. Jack Baldwin (Metropolitan East)
13. Jacob Anderson (Capricornia)
14. Danny Fletcher (Metropolitan North)
15. Michael Francis (Metropolitan West)
16. Jay Pavitt (Metropolitan West)

Student Umpires Selected to Umpire at the National Championship: Tim Boscoe.

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 16 YEARS AND UNDER

Host Venue: Hobart, Tasmania
Dates: 10th - 17th August
RESULTS
8-3 win v ACT, 2-3 loss v NSW, 4-2 win v SA, 3-2 win v TAS, 6-1 win v VIC, 1-2 loss v WA. 2nd Place overall with a 3-1 loss in the final.

NATIONAL SELECTIONS
Douglas Buckley, Adam Battams, Danny Fletcher
Shadow Selections: Jacob Anderson, Daniel Pritchard

Danny Fletcher was Player of the Championship

STATE TEAM 19 YEARS AND UNDER TOUR OF NEW ZEALAND
Coach: Kyle Catalano, Northern
Manager: Greg Collins, Wide Bay
Tour Manager: Jane Hurley, Peninsula

1. Kyah Andrew-Sharrad Metropolitan West
2. Simon Bell Metropolitan East
3. Kai Douglas Metropolitan West
4. Cameron Forsyth Capricornia
5. Tyler Gilmour South Coast
6. Carl Hemberg South Coast
7. Clinton McKay Capricornia
8. Josh McPaul Darling Downs
9. Kirk Moore Wide Bay
10. Clayton Nelson Darling Downs
11. Scott O’Driscoll South Coast
12. Christian Ramsay Metropolitan North
13. Daniel Rawding South Coast
14. Cody Rintala Northern
15. Joel Rintala Northern
16. Lachlan Sinclair Sunshine Coast
17. Jye Spriggs Northern
18. Aaron Weiss South Coast

Student Umpire selected to tour New Zealand: Adam Bargenquast

Dates: 30th September-12th October

RESULTS
9 Matches in total played against NZ U21 Maori, Auckland, Wellington- for 1 win, 3 draws, 5 losses.

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES
In 2013 the Schools Hockey Cup was not played. Planning is underway and discussions have been held with Hockey Queensland to see a schools tournament re-introduced min 2014.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
Congratulations to Northern Region on winning the Championship for the first time in more than 10 years. Once again the Queensland 16 and under team has performed very well at the National Championships with a 2nd placed finish. The tour of New Zealand continues to be a very competitive international event and has proven to be a great learning experience for the coaching staff and players. New Zealand continues to support our tour by including our games as part of their regional development of players. During the 2 week period the team travelled from Wellington to Auckland with players learning about traditional Maori culture, dances and traditions. The use of game breaker software enabled coaches and players to conduct detailed match analysis and provide players with detailed feedback throughout the tour.

Murray James
Secretary
Queensland School Sport

School Sport Australia 16 & Under National Hockey Championships
Hobart August 2013

QUEENSLAND
Middle Row: Aiden Smith, John Hooper, Jamie Bocock, Tom Davis, Jack Jelphs, William Wood, Ethan Long, Adam Bergh, Cadey Thomson, Zephi Holmes
Front Row: Adam Smith, Jacky O'Meara, Jack Bergh, Luke Long, Adam Thomson, Zephi Holmes (C)
12 Years and Under Netball

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Helen Raatz - Yandina State School
Secretary: Sue Raison - Ormea State School
Treasurer: Kellie O’Brien - Torbanlea State School
Deputy Chair: Brooke Elliot - Kruger State School

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 12 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS**

Host Venue: Townsville Basketball Stadium
Dates: Competition- Thursday 30 May - Sunday 2 June
Convenor: Toni Wilson - Wulguru State School
Regional Northern School Sports Officer - Rob Armstrong

**RESULTS**

1st Metropolitan North
2nd Sunshine Coast
3rd Metropolitan East
4th Capricornia
5th Metropolitan West
6th South Coast
7th Peninsula
8th Northern
9th Darling Downs
10th Wide Bay
11th South West
12th North West

**STATE TEAM 12 YEARS AND UNDER**

Tabitha Cleary - Kelvin Grove State College
Grace Champion - Christ the King Catholic College
Kellie Field - St Matthews Catholic School
Tiaan Tyrrell - Emerald North State School
Abby Baker - Calvary Christian College
Vivienne Fitzpatrick - Matthew Flinders Anglican College
Leesa MiMi - St Anthony’s Alexandra Hills
Charlotte Preston - Eagle Junction State School
Mary_Ellen Bonser - St Josephs PrimaryNambour
Desi Johnson - Beechmont State School
Eliza King - Clayfield College
Eloise Vincenzi - Our Lady of the Angels Catholic School

**Student Officials**

Sian Lindsay-Smith - Saviour College, Toowoomba
Tarryn Tourle - Pimlico State High School

**Coach:** Anita Sherwood - Kimberley Park State High School
**Manager:** Sue Raison - Pimpama State Secondary College

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP**

Host Venue: Maitland, NSW
Dates: 31st August - 6th September, 2013
RESULTS
1st Victoria
2nd NSW
3rd = Qld and WA
5th SA
6th NSW Inv
7th ACT
8th NT

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES 11 YEARS INVITATIONAL CARNIVAL
Venue: Caloundra Indoor Stadium
Date: Sunday 7 July
Convenor: Helen Raatz, Yandina State School, Sunshine Coast Region

RESULTS
1st Sunshine Coast
2nd Metropolitan East
3rd Metropolitan West
4th South Coast
5th Darling Downs
6th Metropolitan North
7th Capricornia

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
Another successful state championship was conducted at which the matches were close and final results came down to the last round of games. Two student officials accompanied the Qld team to the National Exchange and these girls were positive role models and amazing ambassadors for netball and Qld. Sunshine Coast continues to host the 11 years Invitational Carnival to provide opportunity and pathways for 11 year old players.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Our thanks are extended to all who are involved with the running of regional trials and the subsequent State Championships, including RSSO’s and QSS officers. Thanks go to Anita Sherwood and Sue Raison for time spent on an exceptionally well-prepared Qld 12 years team and to all those who offered their time and substantial expertise to assist with team training as well. Final thanks are extended to the QPSN Executive who maintain the passion for netball and work tirelessly for the benefit of primary netball.

Sue Raison
Secretary
Queensland 12 Yrs and Under Netball Championships

Sue Rasson (Manager), Grace Champagne, Elise Vincenzi, Mary-Ellen Butcher, Dael Johnson, Abby Baker.
Charola Penson, Teja Terrell, Leasa MINT, Kelle Field, Vivienne Finlay, Tahitha Cleary.
Elza King, Anita Sherwood (Coach)
15 & 19 Years and Under Netball

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Meg Englart - Lockyer District State High School
Secretary: Helen Maudsley - Kingaroy State High School
Treasurer: Jacinta Sengstock - Kenmore State High School

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 15 & 19 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS

Host Venue: Mackay Netball Association
Dates: 23-26 May 2013
Convenor: Kristy Frost

RESULTS

15 YEARS

1. Met North
2. Met East
3. Sunshine Coast
4. South Coast
5. Northern
6. Capricornia
7. Darling Downs
8. Met West
9. Wide Bay
9. Peninsula
11. North West
12. South West

MVP

1. Binnian Hunt
2. Tia Wallace
3. Olivia Burdon
4. Jada Gafa
5. Kimberley Jenner
6. Mikeeley Hock
7. Sarah Ogden
8. Elli Mackay
9. McKenzie Mott
9. Michaela Kadlec
11. Chelsea McKavanagh
12. Michelle Steinhort

19 YEARS

1. Northern
2. Sunshine Coast
3. South Coast
4. Met East
5. Met North
6. Capricornia
7. Met West
8. Darling Downs
9. Wide Bay
10. Peninsula
11. South West
12. North West

MVP

1. Cara Keonan
2. Ashlee Unie
3. Gemma Robinson
4. Meleana Tupou
5. Julia Constantin
6. Taylah DiFilippo
7. Abigail Latu-Meafou
8. Casey Grosskopf
9. Casey Daniel
10. Melva-May Eremas
11. Katika Laycock
12. Fua Haesia

UMPIRE OF THE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Maddy Dean

MOST IMPROVED UMPIRE

Taylor Barnes

STATE TEAM 15 YEARS AND UNDER

Alexia Baker - Met North
Claudia Fitzpatrick - Met North
Lillian Gray - Met East
Tara Hinchliffe - Met North
Binnian Hunt - Met North
Kimberley Jenner - Northern
Sophia Leembruggen - Met North
Julia Robinson - Met North
Sam Ryan - Met East
Bella Sorby - Sunshine Coast
Queensland School Sport

Jamila Tabuarua Met North
Tia Wallace Met East
Coach: Marion Head Darling Downs
Manager: Deb Cairns South Coast

STATE TEAM 19 YEARS AND UNDER

Bryah Gafa South Coast
Katie Gould Northern
Cara Koenen Northern
Chloe Litherland Sunshine Coast
Ally McCleod Northern
Lenora Misa South Coast
Gemma Robinson South Coast
Anna Staib Northern
Aslee Unie Sunshine Coast
Hannah Welchman Sunshine Coast

SHADOWS
Julia Constantine Met North, Kasie Walters Northern, Naomi Fitzpatrick Sunshine Coast
Coach: Joanne Morgan Northern, Manager: Alex Preston Northern

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 15 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS
Host Venue: Silverdome, Launceston, Tasmania
Dates: 28 July – 2 August, 2013

RESULTS
Round 1 – QLD (47) def WA (35)
Round 2 – QLD (36) def SA (29)
Round 3 – QLD (44) def ACT (24)
Round 4 – NSW (38) def QLD (36)
Round 5 – QLD (46) def NT (17)
Round 6 – QLD (50) def VIC (37)
Round 7 – QLD (47) def TAS (19)
SEMI FINAL – QLD (36) def VIC (33)
GRAND FINAL – QLD (38) def WA (26)

NATIONAL SELECTIONS
Binnian Hunt (MN), Alexia Baker (MN), Tia Wallace (ME), Annabella Sorby (SUN), Kimberley Jenner (N)

EXCHANGE 19 YEARS GIRLS
The Exchange was played in & around Melbourne. All games were won by Queensland, with the toughest two being against the Association of Private Schools which Queensland only took by one goal and also against Girls’ Sport Victoria which Queensland managed to win by two goals.

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES
Vicki Wilson Cup netball run by Netball Queensland
Winner – All Saints Anglican College (South Coast), 2nd John Paul College (Met East), 3rd Matthew Flinders College (Sunshine Coast), 4th Brisbane State High (Met East)

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
The success of the Under 15 team at Nationals. Not only did they win but they showed that it wasn’t an easy path but they ‘toughed’ it out and fought for the win that showed their prowess.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
• To all at the QSS office, especially Vicki, Kerrie & Steven who are always explaining things to us or helping out in various ways.
• Also, we thank every coach, manager, umpire and official who makes netball in Queensland schools what it is.
• Thank you to Kristy, Keran and all who hosted a fabulous 2013 State Championships in Mackay.

Helen Maudsley
Secretary
### EXECUTIVE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Tim Pilgrim</td>
<td>Ashgrove State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Mark West</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast Region School Sport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Rob Kolomeitz</td>
<td>The Gap State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chairs</td>
<td>Des Guy</td>
<td>Metropolitan East School Sport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calvin Hegvold</td>
<td>Silkstone State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Officer</td>
<td>Des Taege</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 12 YEARS AND UNDER

Host Venue: Wide Bay Region - Stafford Park, Hervey Bay  
Dates: June 20-26  
Convenor: Neil Collins - Torquay State School

#### Final Team Ranking

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>North West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 2013 VIC JENSEN CARNIVAL 11 YEARS

Host Venue: Darling Downs Region - Sullivan Oval Stanthorpe  
Competition Dates: Monday 05 July - Friday 9th July  
Convenor: Mick Grew - St Joseph's School Stanthorpe

#### Final Team Ranking

1. Metropolitan West  
2. Capricornia  
3. Metropolitan East  
4. South Coast  
5. Metropolitan North  
6. Sunshine Coast  
7. Wide Bay  
8. Darling Downs

### NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 12 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS

Host Venue: Lark Hill Sportsplex, Port Kennedy  
Dates: 2-10th August

#### State Team 12 Years and Under

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Quentin Vaaua</td>
<td>St Francis Xavier Goodna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mone Maafu</td>
<td>Redeemer Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dijaune Raivaru</td>
<td>Camp Hill State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ezraa Coulston</td>
<td>Jindalee State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>DJ Goldsmith</td>
<td>Slacks Creek State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>David Armstrong</td>
<td>Goondiwindi State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Josh James</td>
<td>Ferny Hills State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Romeo Tanielu</td>
<td>Bundamba State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Adrian Trevilyan</td>
<td>Ayr East State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RESULTS

Day 1 The boys took charge early in the game against NSW with some very strong defence. They boys posted 7 tries and kicked 5 goals to eventually run out winners 38 to nil.

Day 2 saw us up against Victoria in the last game of the day. We expected them to be very competitive. The boys scored 5 tries and kicked 5 goals to run out winners 30 to 6.

Day 3 saw us take on SA in the first game of the day. The team scored 10 tries and kicked 7 goals to run out winners 54 to nil.

Day 4 saw us play our last cross pool game against the NSW Invitational team. The boys again played well as a team resulting in a 48 to nil win. This saw the team finish on top of our pool with only one try being scored against them in the cross pool games.

Day 5 was the rest day and all the teams took part in the Educational Excursion.

Day 6 saw us play a semi-final against the ACT who had finished second in the other pool. The ACT side had beaten SA and the NSW Inv team to make the semi-finals. The boys ran out convincing winners 74 to nil.

Day 7 The boys arrived at the ground and showed very few signs of being nervous. They warmed up well and appeared ready to put up a strong game against the NSW side who had defeated the Vics in the other semi-final. The second half saw the boys take control of the game in attack and defence. They executed the game plan with minimal mistakes once again and played as a team to defeat the Blues 28 to 6. The win was a fitting reward for the boys who had played exceptional rugby league for the entire week.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to Darren for all his help on the training and managing front. His assistance was invaluable starting prior to the State Carnival in Hervey Bay and finishing with the writing of this report. The support he gave Scott in preparing the boys for the Nationals having been there the previous year was also outstanding.

A big thanks to Scott for the many hours he put into the preparation and planning of this campaign. Thanks also to Wondall Hts State School for allowing us to use their facilities on the first two days of the training camp. Also to Wynnum Manly and Redcliffe RLFC’s. A big thanks also to Dale Copely for presenting the jerseys to the boys and to the Broncos for allowing us to use their facilities on the last day of the training camp.

Thanks also to John Masters for organising the Wynnum venues and the trial game against Wynnum SHS U/13 team, and for helping out with some of the accommodation bookings.

Thanks go to everyone involved in the running of the QPSRL. Thanks also to our schools, Principals and staff and for the sacrifices they had to make to allow us to take part in this great adventure.

Thanks to all the people and organisations that assisted in any way: Queensland Rugby League, Sony Music, North QLD Cowboys, Brisbane Broncos, Gold Coast Titans and Sportswear QLD.

And lastly a big thanks to all the staff at Queensland School Sport for all their assistance.

Mark West
Secretary
2013 Yearbook

12 YEARS AND UNDER RUGBY LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIPS
PORT KENNEDY, WA 4 - 10 AUGUST 2013

SSA NATIONAL CHAMPIONS
AND WINNERS OF THE GARY BALKIN CUP

Back Row:
DJ Goldenith, To-Roukura Heremaka, Darren Geiger (Assistant Manager), Romano Tanelea, Djauna Kwamu, Mick Pacey (Manager).

Second Row:
David Armstrong, Quenumu Vava, Stephen Savage (Vice Captain), Eura Custon (Captain), Mone Muatu, Josh James, Adrian Tremary.

Front Row:
Scott Pacey (Coach), Cameron Barclay,泰州 Companen, Samuel Williams, Phillip Mutamuri, Caleb Baity, Nelson Grove.
# 15 & 18 Years and Under Rugby League

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Stephen Parle</td>
<td>The Cathedral College, Rockhampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Phil Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Anthony Lanskey</td>
<td>Bundaberg SHS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships 15 Years and Under Boys

Host Venue: Kougari Oval, Wynnum (Metropolitan East Region)

*Dates: 2-5 May, 2013*

Convenor: Steve Cameron – Springwood SHS

### Results

1. Met. East (Champions)
2. South Coast (Runners-up)
3. Northern
4. Sunshine Coast
5. Darling Downs
6. Peninsula
7. Capricornia
8. Wide Bay
9. Met. West (Consolation Cup Winner)
11. Sth. West
12. Nth West

## State Team 15 Years and Under

### 15 years 'Maroon'

1. Kalyn Ponga – ACGS
2. Michael Carroll – Innisfail SC
3. Apiata Noema – PBC SHS
4. Tommy Sa’u – Marsden SHS
5. Haydyn O’Hara – Coombabah SHS
6. Sato KetiaOpo – Marsden SHS
7. Jake Clifford – Tully SHS
8. Sharmah Schmidt – Woodridge SHS
9. Vito SulaSiaosi – Coombabah SHS
10. Dechlan Day – Coombabah SHS
11. Sean Garner – PBC SHS
12. Syd Smith – Coombabah SHS
13. Reuben Cotter – Sarina SHS
14. Brent Woolf – Keebra Park SHS
15. Zane Willshire – St Marys College
17. Ethan Paikia – Keebra Park SHS
18. Steve Dresler – PBC SHS
19. Jacob Schill – Mackay SHS
20. Gehamat Shibasaki – Ignatius Park College

### 15 years ‘White’

1. Hamish Stewart – Toowoomba Grammar School
2. Daniel Ioane – St Peter Claver College
3. Len Ikitau – Marsden SHS
4. Broughton Clark – Keebra Park SHS
5. Hisiu FibilaHicks – Marsden SHS
6. Gerome Burns – Harristown SHS
7. Campbell Pirihi – Keebra Park SHS
8. Tevita Unga Wolske – Ipswich Grammar School
9. Reed Mahoney – Beerwah SHS
10. William O’Gradey – St Marys College
12. James Clark – Innisfail SC
13. Blake Lenehan – Bundamba SSC
14. Quinlyn Cannon – Tully HS
15. Joshua Morton – Mercy College
16. Duarne Dempsey – Kirwan SHS
17. Sam Downes – Mackay SHS
18. Christian Power – Bowen SHS
19. George Halaufta – Marsden SHS
20. Jacob O’Shea – Bundaberg SHS

Coach: Mick Kennedy – Kirwan SHS
Manager: Steve Cameron – Springwood SHS
Trainer: Jim Wilson – Mackay Nth. SHS

### National Championship 15 Years and Under

Host Venue: ACT Schools - Canberra; Dates: 23 - 28 June 2013

### Results


### National Selections

Kalyn Ponga, Brent Woolf, Sean Garner, Syd Smith, Reuben Cotter

## State Championships 18 Years and Under

Host Venue: TJ O’Neill Oval, Kingaroy (Wide Bay Region)

*Dates: 23 - 26 May 2013*

Convenor: David Ballin (Kingaroy SHS)
**RESULTS**

1. Met North (Champions)  
2. Sth. Coast (Runners-up)  
3. Met. East  
4. Northern  
5. Sunshine Coast  
6. Capricornia  
7. Peninsula  
8. Darling Downs  
9. Wide Bay (Consolation Cup Winner)  
10. Met. West  
11. North West  
12. South West  

**STATE TEAM 18 YEARS AND UNDER**

1. Elijah Alick – Cavendish Rd SHS  
2. Riva Weiss-Pati – Marsden SHS  
3. Marion Seve – Keebra Park SHS  
4. Anthony Stehbens – Alex Hills SHS  
5. Sonny Munroe - WavellSHS  
6. Jayden Nikorima – Wavell SHS  
7. Deacon Fletcher – Bribie Island SHS  
8. George Fai - Marsden SHS  
9. Jenan Wedderburn-Parish - AITC  
10. Tyrone Pritchard – Marsden SHS  
11. Regan Grieve - Kirwan SHS  
12. Lamar Manuel-Liolevave – Keebra Park SHS  
13. Brendan Frei - Wavell SHS  
14. Mack Mason - ACGS  
15. Michael Barclay – Kirwan SHS  
16. Sam Swift – PBC SHS  
17. JJ Felise – Keebra Park SHS  
18. Coen Hess – Ignatius Park College  
19. Joshua Kerr – Redcliffe SHS  
20. Cooper Bambling – St Brendans College  

Coach: Dave Elliott - Ignatius Park College  
Manager: Jim Look – Wynnum SHS  

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 18 YEARS AND UNDER**

Host Venue: Barlow Park, Cairns; Dates: 7 - 12 July 2013  
Convenors: Garry Smith, Anthony Easton, Chey Bird, Pat Bailey  

**RESULTS**

National Champions – NSWCHC. Runners-up: QSS  

**NATIONAL SELECTIONS**

Marion Seve, Jayden Nikorima, Jenan Wedderburn-Parish, George Fai, Lemar Manuel-Liolevave  
Australian Shoolboys Manager: Kort Goodman – St Marys College  
Australian Schoolboys Trainer: Damon Rehbein – Kirwan SHS  
Australian Schoolboys Physio: Ben Heidenreich  

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

- Honorary QSSRL Life Membership awarded to Stan Plath and Roy Wyatt of Wynnum Manly Leagues Club  
- Kort Goodman (Manager), Damon Rehbein (Trainer) and Ben Heidenreich (Physio) appointed as Australian Schoolboy Officials  
- Continued QRL funding of Nth Qld v Sth Qld Cross Pools in GIO National Schoolboy Cup  
- QSS “Maroon” winning National 15 years Championships  
- Keebra Park SHS (coach, Greg Lenton) winning the GIO National Schoolboy Cup.  

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

- Queensland Rugby League  
- NRL Development  
- Brisbane Broncos  
- Nth. Qld. Cowboys  
- Struddys Sports  
- Rock Solid Sports  
- Lanskey Constructions  
- QRL Referees Assn.  
- Regional Delegates, School Principals, Coaches, Players.  

Phil Hall  
Secretary
Queensland School Sport

15 YEARS AND UNDER RUGBY LEAGUE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS
CANBERRA 23 - 28 JUNE 2013

GSSRL WHITES


Second Row: Dave Ackers (Manager), Vaughan Clark, James Clark, Nathan, Aaron Zimmerman (Coach),

George Yalaladi, Cambell Pirhil (Captain), Hamish Stewart, Ian Backstone (Manager).

Front Row: Hisu Fabio-Hicks, Gerone Burns, Duane Dempsey, Daniel Ioane, Len Ikaia, Christian Power,

Reed Mahoney, Quinlyn Cannon.
12, 15 & 18 Years Rugby Football Schools Union

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Damien Barker | Area Supervisor, Brisbane Catholic Education
Secretary: Darren Kayrooz | Kenmore State High School
Treasurer: John Brew | Principal Centenary State High School
Other Members: Noel Gardiner (AIC) – St Edmund’s College, Ipswich, Steve Phillipps (GPS) – Brisbane Boys College

**18 YEARS STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Region: QRFSU Executive; Host Venue: Sunnybank Rugby Club; Dates: Thursday 30 May to Sunday 2 June; Convenor: Phil Muller and Darren Kayrooz

**RESULTS**

Champions – South Coast- Sunshine Coast, Darling Downs, Met East, Northern, Met West, Met North, Capricornia, Peninsula, Wide Bay

**15 YEARS STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Region: Met East; Host Venue: Sunnybank Rugby Club; Dates: Thursday 22 August to Sunday 25 August; Convenor: David Cooke, Darren Kayrooz

**RESULTS**

Champions – Met West – Met North, Met East, Sunshine Coast, South Coast, Darling Downs, Northern, Peninsula, Capricornia, Wide Bay

**12 YEARS STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Region: Darling Downs; Host Venue: Goodiwindi Rugby Club; Convenors: Noel Gardiner, Dates: Friday 30 August to Sunday 1 September

**RESULTS**

Champions – Met North defeated Met West in the final followed by Met East, South Coast, Sunshine Coast, Darling Downs, Peninsula, Capricornia

**STATE TEAMS**

**Queensland 1** – Evander Guttenbeil(TSS), Alex Mafi(NC), Sam Clifton(TSS), Jake Upfiels(TSS), Reece Hewat(NC), Lolo Fakaosilea(St Pat’s), Brad Wikin(Iona), Maclean Jones(NC), Issak Fines(TSS), Mitchell Third(TSS), Adrian Henley(St Peter’s), Harry Wathen(TGS), Landon Hayest(IGS), Issac Nathan(TSS), James Todd(IGS), Ikaika Fa’-aoso(St Peter’s), Christon Mahanga(Sunnybank SHS), Jamason Fa’ananah Schultz(IGS), Luke Papworth(TSS), James Tuttle(NC), Nathan Russell(BBC), Pedro Ikita(St Francis)

Manager – James Turner(ACGS), Coach – Carl Marshall(BGS), Assistant Coach – Michael Crank(Mt Maria), Physiotherapist – Ian Astbury

Results: v ACT won 35-19; v Victoria won 42-17; v NSW 2 lost 17-25; v Qld 2 lost 17-7

**Queensland 2** – Riche Asiata(Keebra Park SHS), Jake Lyon(TSS), Matt Gibbon(NC), Max Allen(Siena), Izack Rodda(IGS), Patrick Morrey(BGS), Douglas MacMillan(ACGS), Joel Brown(TSS), Moses Sorovi(St Peter’s), Carlin Anderson(IGS), Richard Aisti(NC), Conrad Quick(BBC), Liam Jurid(TGS), Campbell Magnay(NC), Joshua Bowen-Boyer(BBC), William Bailey(ACGS), Shaun Laurie(St Peter’s), Shambbeckler Vui(IGS), Ryan McCulty(St Edmund’s), Jayden Rodwell(NC), Harry Masters(Sunshine Coast Grammar), Henry Devine(Marist Ashgrove), Antonie Iosefa(BSHS)

Manager – Noel Gardiner(St Edmund’s College), Coach – David Cooke(Cleveland and District SHS), Assistant Coach– Mark Moxon(Ignatius Park College, Townsville), Physiotherapist – Joel McPhee

Results: v Combined States won 31-0; v Western Australia won 33-17; v NSW 1 lost 24-39; v Qld 1 lost 7-17
Queensland School Sport

National Championship 18 Years Boys

Host Venue: St Ignatius College, Riverview, Sydney; Dates: Monday 1 July to Saturday 6 July
Convenor: ASRU- Andrew Elliott

Results

New South Wales 1 – First (defeating NSW 2 in the final ); Queensland 1 defeated Queensland 2 in the play-off for 3/4

National Selections

Australia A V Fiji & New Zealand: Sam Clifton (The Southport School), Doug MacMillan (ACGS), Joel Brown (The Southport School), James Tuttle (Nudgee, captain), Campbell Magnay (Nudgee), Josh Bowen-Boyer (Brisbane Boys College), Matt Gibbon (Nudgee), Maclean Jones (Nudgee)
Coach Mike Wallace (The Southport School) V New Zealand lost 36 to 0; V Fiji won 31 to 7

Australia V Fiji & New Zealand: Alex Mafi (Nudgee), Brad Wilkin (Iona), Adrian Henley (Trinity Anglican School, Cairns), Evander Guttenbeil (The Southport School), Moses Sorovi (St Peter’s Lutheran College), Mitchell Third (The Southport School), Lolo Fakaosilea (St Patrick’s College)
Coach: Steve Phillpotts (Brisbane Boys College) V New Zealand lost 17 to 16; V Fiji won 31 to 7

Australian Team to tour the United Kingdom and Ireland in November and December: Alex Mafi (Nudgee), Adrian Henley (Trinity Anglican School, Cairns), Evander Guttenbeil (The Southport School), Moses Sorovi (St Peter’s Lutheran College), Mitchell Third (The Southport School), Lolo Fakaosilea (St Patrick’s College), Shorncliffe, Doug MacMillan (Churchie), James Tuttle (Nudgee), Campbell Magnay (Nudgee), Maclean Jones (Nudgee), James Todd (Ipswich Grammar School)
Steve Phillpotts Coach

Ballymore Cup

18 Years Final Winners: Pacific Pines SHS (30) defeated Ignatius Park College, Townsville (27) Runners up; 15 Years Final: Sunshine Coast Grammar (13) defeated St Brendan’s, Yeppoon (7) Runners up

Other School Competitions: AIC: Iona College, Lindum, GPS: St Joseph’s College, Nudgee, TAS: St Columban’s College, Caboolture, Sunshine Coast: Sunshine Coast Grammar

Highlights of the Year

• The continued growth in the number of regions participating in the 12 Years State Regional Championships has now increased to 8 regions out of a possible 10 regions
• The coaching of Australia by Steve Phillpotts (BBC) and Australia A by Mike Wallace (TSS) this demonstrates the quality of coaching at the schoolboy level from schools through to regions, state and national levels
• The growth in the number of younger teachers who indicated a willingness to administer, coach and manage at regional level
• Brad Wilkin from Iona College received the Ian MacMillan Memorial Award for the Queensland Schoolboy Player of the Year for 2013. Brad captained both his school side and the Queensland 1 team with distinction
• The ongoing support from Sunnybank Community and Sports Club and the QRU support through Volvo assisted with many teams playing in the variety of competitions offered. This support was very handy this year when the 18 Years State championships had to be re-located back to Brisbane at short notice

Acknowledgements

• The staff of the QRU for their generous support of the QRFSU rugby program and for their ongoing financial assistance
• Volvo and Sunnybank Community and Sports Club for their continued sponsorship of our program
• All the teachers who gave generously of their time and energy to coach and manage all regional and state teams
Phil Muller and his team from Queensland School Sport for their readiness to assist whenever necessary especially when having to relocate the 18 Years State Regional Championships.

All the Regional Sports Officers who ensure that regional teams are so well organized.

All out match officials who gave of their time to officiate at the various events.

The QRFSU Executive especially Darren Kayrooz who were ready to help out and organize whenever necessary.

Queensland 1, 2013

Back Row: ISAAC NATHAN (St Peter’s Lutheran College), JAMMIE JONES (Sunshine Coast Grammar School), LUCAS RASHMAN (Bronte High School), JOSHUA POWELL (Riverside Grammar School), JAKE LIFFORD (The Southport School), JAMIE DE JOUNG (The Southport School), LUCAS PAPADOPOLOU (The Southport School), NICK CLIFTON (The Southport School), MACLEAN JONES (St Joseph’s Nudgee College)

Middle Row: ALEX MAHI (St Joseph’s Nudgee College), JUSTIN JONES (Brisbane State High School), NATE RUSSELL (Brisbane Boys Grammar School), ALEX MCADAM (Toowoomba Grammar School), MARY WAHAN (Toowoomba Grammar School), BRENDAN O’MORRIS (St Peter’s Lutheran College), LAUREN KAYES (Ipswich Grammar School), CHRISTY MACHALE (Brisbane State High School), ISAAC FUKU HHUNDA (The Southport School)

Front Row: ADAM HENLEY (St Peter’s Lutheran College), JAMES TURNER (Manager, Iona College), HUGH HILL (Year Captain, The Southport School), CARL MANSFIELD (Coach, Brisbane Grammar School), BRAD WILKIN (Captain, Iona College), MICHAEL CRANK (Assistant Coach, Mt Maria College), JAMES TUTTLE (St Joseph’s Nudgee College), IAN ASTBURY (Physiotherapist), JAMES FORCE (Ipswich Grammar School)
QUEENSLAND II, 2013

Back Row: DOUGLAS MacNELLAN (Anglican Church Grammar School), WILLIAM BARLEY (Anglican Church Grammar School), MAX ALLEY (St Edward’s College), ROY McCULLY (St Edmund’s College), JACOB KODIA (Queensland Grammar School), CAMERON MACNAIR (St Joseph’s Nudgee College), PATRICK MORRIS (Brisbane Grammar School), MATT GIBBONS (St Joseph’s Nudgee College), JAYDEN ROBPELL (St Joseph’s Nudgee College)

Middle Row: CARLIN ANDERSON (Queensland Grammar School), RUSSELL DEVLIN (Mackay College Anglican), STEPHEN LAURIE (St Peter’s Lutheran College), SAM MARMULL (Maroochydore Grammar School), JUDE ASHLEY (North State High School), LIAM FORD (Tannum sands Grammar School), JOSHUA BOWEN-BOWLER (Brisbane Boys’ College), JAKE LYNCH (The Southport School), PEDRO RJEAU (St Francis College), TODD DWYER (Ipswich College)

Front Row: JOEL McPHEE (Physiotherapist), RAY MARTIN (Sundown Coast Grammar School), NOEL GARNER (Manager, St Edmund’s College), JOEL BROWN (Captain, The Southport School), SHAWN COOK (Coach, Cleveland State High School), CONRAD DEUCK (Vice Captain, Brisbane Boys’ College), MAREE NOXON (Assistant Coach, St Ignatius’ College), MOSES OROVY (St Peter’s Lutheran College), LAUREN PARKINSON (Queensland School Sport)
12 Years and Under Softball

**Executive**

- **Chair**: Matthew Harrison  
  **Gracemere State School**  
- **Secretary**: Janelle Hicks  
  **Darra State School**  
- **Treasurer**: Di Phillips  
  **Bargara State School**  
- **Deputy Chair**: Norelle Thomas

**State Championships 12 Years Boys**

- **Host Venue**: Ipswich  
- **Dates**: 13-15 September 2013  
- **Convenor**: Bevan Baker  
- **Co Convenor**: Janelle Hicks  
- **SOM**: Norelle Thomas

**Results**

- 1st: Wide Bay  
- 2nd: Sunshine Coast  
- 3rd: Metropolitan East  
- 4th: Darling Downs and Capricornia  
- 6th: Metropolitan West  
- 7th: Presidents Team

**State Team Boys**

- Lincoln Walk: Darling Downs  
- Leyton Reid: Metropolitan West  
- Jake Smith: Wide Bay  
- Jaiden Holly: Sunshine Coast  
- Mitchell Beacham: Wide Bay  
- Trent King: Metropolitan East  
- Takumi Kimoto: President Team  
- Daniel Ludkin: Capricornia  
- Luca Rostagno: Metropolitan East  
- Riley James: Capricornia  
- Sam Wilmot: Sunshine Coast  
- Kepler Bourke: Capricornia  
- Marcus Feagaiga: Sunshine Coast  

- **Coach**: Matthew Harrison  
  **Assistant Coach**: Tracey Stanieg  
  **Manager**: Jeff Morley  
  **Student Umpire**: Cody Ramsden

**State Championships 12 Years and Under Girls**

- **Host Venue**: Noosa  
- **Dates**: 29 August – 01 September 2013  
- **Convenor**: Michael Chamberlain  
- **Co Convenor**: Stuart Landis (Met.East)  
- **SOM**: Matthew Harrison

**Results**

- 1st: Wide Bay  
- 2nd: Sunshine Coast  
- 3rd: Capricornia + Metropolitan East + Metropolitan North + South Coast  
- 7th: Northern  
- 8th: Metropolitan West
Queensland School Sport

STATE TEAM GIRLS

Hannah Costa Metropolitan East
Amelia van der Maat Metropolitan North
Jacqui Brockett Metropolitan West
Sapphire Abraham South Coast
Brooke Stewart South Coast
Jessica Sullivan Sunshine Coast
Tahlia Anderson Sunshine Coast
Mikayla Facer Sunshine Coast
Rosina Baumann Wide Bay
Tamika Morrice Wide Bay
Chelsea Fanning Capricornia
Chyanne Downing Capricornia

Coach: Di Phillips Wide Bay
Ass. Coach: Nicole Brodie Northern
Manager: Nicola Moores Metropolitan North
Student Umpire: Tayla Irwin Peninsula

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP / EXCHANGE 12 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS

Host Venue: Sydney
Dates: 04-08 November 2013

RESULTS

Boys
1st – NSW 1st - NSW
2nd – Qld 2nd - Qld and NSW (invitational)
3rd – ACT 4th - SA
4th – Vic. 5th - ACT
6th - Vic

Girls
1st - NSW
2nd - Qld and NSW (invitational)
4th - SA
5th - ACT

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

- Primary Softball again utilised Student Official Manager (SOM) for both boys and girls.
- Primary Softball yet again was able to aid non-competing regions with the support of a President's Team for the boys.
- Continued with the successful practise of using student umpires with the introduction of student scorers and student coaches.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Queensland Softball
Fielder’s Choice

Janelle Hicks
Secretary
19 Years and Under Softball

**EXECUTIVE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Russell Miller</td>
<td>Mansfield State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Helen Beasley</td>
<td>Pine Rivers State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Janelle Anderson</td>
<td>Faith Lutheran College Plainland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Host Venue: Rockhampton Softball Association – Capricornia region  
Dates: 21 – 24 March 2013  
Convenor: Sue Harris

**RESULTS**

1. Metropolitan North (No Grand Final played due to lost time on Day 1)  
2. Metropolitan East  
3. Wide Bay  
4. Sunshine Coast  
5. Darling Downs  
6. Metropolitan West  
7. Northern  
8. Peninsula  
9. Capricornia  
10. South Coast

**STATE TEAM 18 YEARS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Captain</th>
<th>Vice-Captains</th>
<th>South Coast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Blair</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Phoebe Collins</td>
<td>Met North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikayla Gregory (injured)</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Sarah Hoger</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca McEachern</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Cassidy Miles</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Robin</td>
<td>Darl Downs</td>
<td>Sarah Ryder</td>
<td>Met West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorinda Stone</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>Tia Waters</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhiannon Zuch</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>Tiffany Zuch</td>
<td>Met North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tearnee Morrice</td>
<td>Wide Bay (replacement)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coach</th>
<th>Assistant Coach</th>
<th>Manager</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrina Gierke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindy Masters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP / EXCHANGE UNDER 19 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS**

Host Venue: Mirrabooka, Perth, WA  
Dates: 5 -11 May 2013

**RESULTS**

1. Queensland  
2. New South Wales  
3. Western Australia  
4. Australian Capital Territory  
5. Victoria  
6. South Australia

Qld MVP: Sarah Caterson

**NATIONAL SELECTIONS**

Tearnee Morrice, Tiffany Zuch, Dorinda Stone, Samantha Robin, Tia Waters

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 19 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS**

Host Venue: Bundaberg Softball Association – Wide Bay region  
Dates: 26 - 28 July 2013  
Convenor: Lee-Anne O’Leary
RESULTS

1. Wide Bay (Won Grand Final 2– 1))
2. President’s Team
3. Metropolitan North
4. Invitational
5. Darling Downs
6. Capricornia
7. Metropolitan West

STATE TEAM 18 YEARS

Alexander Cleary  Pres-NW  Nicholas Davis  Met North
Cameron Francis  Invit-ME  Brandon Goffer  Erect Downs
Lonnie Holmes  Wide Bay  Jamie Johnston  Pres-Sun
Callum McKay  Wide Bay  Jarrod Nilsson  Invit-ME
Jacob O’Brien  Met West  Jarrod Polzin  Met North
Andrew Seabrook  Wide Bay  Luke Thomas  Pres-Sun
Matthew Harrison  Capricornia  Coach
Lee-Anne O’Leary  Wide Bay  Assist. Coach
Melanie Craig  Peninsula  Manager

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP / EXCHANGE – UNDER 19 YEARS BOYS

Host Venue: Blacktown, Sydney, NSW
Dates: 12 and 13 September 2013

RESULTS

1. NSW CHS, 2. NSW Combined Catholic Colleges, 3. Queensland

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES

METROPOLITAN FINALS

Girls - The Summer Metropolitan Finals series was well contested by representative schools in competing districts.
The final series was held at Redlands Softball Association Grounds on 30th May. The results of the finals were:

Open: Wavell SHS defeated Wellington Point SHS 5 - 2
Year 10: Wellington Point SHS defeated Mansfield SHS 4 - 1
Year 9: Wellington Point SHS defeated Mueller College 8 - 0
Year 8: Grace Lutheran College defeated Alexandra Hills SHS 7 - 1

Convenor: Russell Miller

GOLDEN GLOVE KNOCKOUT COMPETITION

This year the Golden Glove Softball Challenge was contested as a combination of one day tournaments in regional areas and ‘knockout’ games in the metropolitan area used to decide Area Winners.
The culmination of all these games saw the Area Winners contest the Final Series at Redlands Softball Association grounds. The Finals Series was contested between:

Girls Division
Harristown SHS  Rockhampton SHS
St Ursula’s College(Tmba)  Wellington Point SHS
St Hilda’s College

Boys Division
St Mary’s College (Tmba)  Grace Lutheran College
Wellington Point SHS  Harristown SHS (forfeited)
The Champion Schools for 2013 are

Girls WELLINGTON POINT SHS (d. Harristown SHS 16 - 2)
Boys WELLINGTON POINT SHS (d. St Marys College 11 - 2)
Convenor Katrina Gierke

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

Recognition of 5 yrs dedication to secondary schoolgirl softball (Corrie Knight Service Award) was awarded to: Samantha Robin – Darling Downs and Keara White – Peninsula
It was also a tremendous highlight to be able to acknowledge the service of Colleen Goodin through her time with Sunshine Coast and with the State Girls Team by awarding her Life Membership to QSS Softball. Similarly it was pleasing to have Russell Miller awarded with Life Membership to Qld School Sport at the Annual Dinner.
In the second year of our Boys State Championships it was greatly appreciated that Wide Bay allowed an Invitational side to be selected for the tournament. As a result of this there were representatives from ten(10) regions competing which is a great indicator for the growth of the sport and also an indicator of the support that our committee offers softballers no matter where they are in the state.

By far the highlight of the year was the exciting victory of the Girls State Team in winning a very hotly contested SSA Championship. It has been quite a while since the last National Championship win(1999) and our heartiest congratulations from the entire committee must go to the girls, Chris, Katrina and Lindy. Well done!!!

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to all on the Executive for their ongoing commitment to the sport and their efforts in managing a diverse number of events with ease. Congratulations also to the convenors of each event for the outstanding job they have done in coordinating Secondary Softball across our state this year.

Russell Miller
Chair
Queensland Secondary Schools

SOFTBALL, 2013

Back Row: ANDREW SEARROOK (Burnett State College), NICHOLAS DAVIS (Harrietstown SHS), JARROD NILSSON (Spinifex State College), CAMERON FRANCIS (Moreton Bay Boys College), JACOB O'BRIEN (Faith Lutheran College – Plainland)

Middle Row: LEE-ANNE O'LEARY (Assistant, Gin Gin High School), MATT HARRISON (Coach, Gracemere SS), JAMIE JOHNSTON (Mueller College), ALEXANDER CLEARY (Spinifex State College), LEANNE HARVEY (Scorer, Binjare Plateau SS), MEL CRAIG (Manager, Gardenvale SHS)

Seated: TANIRAU RHIND-LUKE (Barcaldine State College), BRANDON GOFER (Kedron SHS), LONNIE HOLMES (St Luke's Anglican College), CALLUM MCKAV (Bundaberg SHS), JARROD POLZEN (Wellington Point SHS), LUKE THOMAS (St Teresa's), SANTANA RHIND-LUKE (Barcaldine State College)
SCHOOL SPORT AUSTRALIA 17YR & U. SOFTBALL CHAMPIONSHIPS

QUEENSLAND

Middle row: Sarah Higgins, Sarah Quill, Karen Green, Melissa McEwan, Sarah Rights, Sarah Parkes, Sam Power, Danielle Cairns, Cremaine Taylor (Coach)

Front row: Kacie Cheeseman (Capt), Hannah Finlay, Emily Cole, Laci Waite, Emily Cartwright, Emily Harris (Mgnt)

Photos: Sue & Wes Faydalin

Perth - 2013
19 Years and Under Squash

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Ron Weatherby  Lockyer District SHS
Secretary: Rhonda Hite  Rockhampton Grammar School
Treasurer: Nigel Martin  Kirwan SHS
Deputy Chair: Michael Beutler  Bremer SHS

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

The 2013 Queensland School Squash State Championships were hosted by Capricornia and conducted at Scottvale Park Squash & Leisure Centre from 30 May – 02 June. 95 players (an increase from 2012) representing 5 regions and a Chair’s Team, in both 15yrs and 19yrs age groups participated in the championships. The Chair’s team consisted of 18 students and 12 of these were from the Metropolitan North region. The competition was of a high standard with individual, doubles and mixed doubles matches being conducted.

Once again the winning overall region was Capricornia, which won 3 of the 4 age groups.

19 & Under Boys
Champion Region: Wide Bay
Runner up Region: Capricornia

19 & Under Girls
Champion Region: Capricornia
Runner up Region: Darling Downs

15 & Under Boys
Champion Region: Capricornia
Runner up Region: Darling Downs

15 & Under Girls
Champion Region: Capricornia
Runner up Region: Northern

During the state championships a team was selected to represent Queensland at the annual Interstate Exchange with NSW and New Zealand.

STATE TEAM

The Queensland team travelled to Palmerston North, New Zealand for the Trans-Tasman Challenge from 24 – 31 August 2013 with overseas travel being a first for Queensland School Squash. This was a weeklong trip and students were exposed to a range of experiences from Maori culture to the Bledisloe Cup match to doubles courts.

A combined NSW/QLD team was also selected for a final showdown (Test match) with NZ on the last day of the tournament.

The New Zealand team was very strong and convincingly beat both the QLD & NSW teams. They also proved to be too strong in the Test Match tournament.

The Queensland team officials were Rhonda Hite and Cameron Lynch.

The Interstate Exchange saw the Queensland team defeat NSW (129 - 84). The Queensland Girls won their section of the competition (61 – 49) and the Queensland Boys defeated NSW (68 – 35). Queensland defeated NSW (358 – 334) in the doubles competition.

All students played at a high standard and were great ambassadors for their state, region and schools. All players were highly motivated and a number improved their individual performances throughout the tournament. They all displayed outstanding sportsmanship and behaviour, both on and off the court.

QUEENSLAND TEAM 19 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS

1 Ben Tobin  (WB)
2 Lucas Neilsen  (C)
3 Daniel Gerandonis  (CT) (Captain)
4 Zach Dowling  (WB)
5 Craig Wittmer  (WB)
19 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS
1 Sarah Cumming (C)
2 Kate Warren (C) (Captain)
3 Benda-Lee Mather (C)
4 Emily Turner (C)
5 Alice Ruddell (N)

15 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS
1 Jon van der Kreek (CT)
2 Corey Sergeant (CT)
3 Nicholas McCooombes (C)
4 Lachlan Coxsedge (MW)
5 Caleb Johnson (DD)

15 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS
1 Courtney Mather (C)
2 Madison Satyasiv (CT)
3 Taylor Jones (CT)
4 Kaitlyn Morris (MW)
5 Abbey Butcher (N)

ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES
There were no Metropolitan finals this year due to a number of issues.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
The highlight of the squash year would be the trip to New Zealand with many of the Qld players being selected in the combined states team for the Test Match against New Zealand.

Combined States Test Match
19 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS
Rohan Toole (NSW)
Ben Tobin (Qld)
Lucas Neilsen (Qld)
Zach Dowling (Qld)
Keelan Birch (NSW)
Daniel Gerandonis (Qld)

19 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS
Rachael Gibson (NSW)
Jessica Gibson (NSW)
Brenda-Lee Mather (Qld)
Sarah Cumming (Qld)
Emily Turner (Qld)

15 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS
Todd Riches (NSW)
Jon van der Kreek (Qld)
Corey Sergeant (Qld)
Nicholas McCoombes (Qld)
Toby Baker (NSW)

15 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS
Claire McKean (NSW)
Courtney Mather (Qld)
Georgia Moore (NSW)
Madison Satyasiv (Qld)
Taylor Jones (Qld)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Queensland School Squash would like to acknowledge the work of Keran Maguire (retired RSO Capricornia) for the assistance in organising the State Championships, for the assistance provided to the Squash Executive during the championships and particularly with organising the billets for players. Also, Grant Smith and the officials from New Zealand, who organised a great tournament in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Rhonda Hite
Secretary
## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chair</th>
<th>Blair Semple</th>
<th>Palm Beach-Currumbin State High</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Hayden Scott</td>
<td>Sunshine Beach State High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Blair Semple</td>
<td>Palm Beach-Currumbin State High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Phil Moller</td>
<td>Bundaberg North State High</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships Under 16 and Under 19 Boys and Girls

Host Venue: South Coast; Dates: 1st – 4th August 2013; Convenor: Blair Semple

### Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>MR Shield Boys</th>
<th>MR Shield Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Sunshine Beach State High</td>
<td>Coolum College</td>
<td>Caloundra Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Marymount College</td>
<td>Cleveland State High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Presidents Team</td>
<td>Presidents Team</td>
<td>Presidents Team</td>
<td>Shalom College</td>
<td>Cleveland State High</td>
<td>Caloundra Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Cleveland State High</td>
<td>Rosedale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>St Brendan's College</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Team Under 16 and Under 19 Boys and Girls

### U19 Boys All Stars
- Jack Reginato: Sienna Catholic College
- Nick Callister: Marymount College
- Kai Hing: Matthew Flinders Anglican College

### U19 Girls All Stars
- Isabella Nichols: Coolum SHS
- Jade Wheatley: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS
- Georgia Kervin: Miami SHS

### U16 Boys All Stars
- Quinn Bruce: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS
- Dextar Muskins: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS
- Nathan Horwood: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS

### U16 Girls All Stars
- Lucy Callister: Marymount College
- Laura Poncini: Unity College
- Jaleesa Vincent: Coolum SHS

### U19 Boys MR Shield
- Harry Bryant: Sunshine Beach SHS
- Lolox Mardiana: Sunshine Beach SHS

### U19 Girls MR Shield
- Isabella Nichols: Coolum SHS
- Jaleesa Vincent: Coolum SHS

### U16 Boys MR Shield
- Quinn Bruce: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS
- Joe Brooker: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS

### Student Official
- Cooper Poliverno: Kawana SHS
- Blair Semple: Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS
- Amy Alexander: Nambour SHS
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP UNDER 16 AND UNDER 19 BOYS AND GIRLS

Host Venue: Kiama, NSW
Dates: 31st November – 7th December 2013

RESULTS
1st QLD Team National Champions
1st U19 Boys All Stars
1st U19 Girls All Stars
1st U16 Girls All Stars
1st U16 Boys MR Shield
3rd U16 Boys All Stars
3rd U19 Boys MR Shield
3rd U19 Girls MR Shield

NATIONAL SELECTIONS AUSTRALIAN HONORARY SCHOOL TEAM
Nick Callister
Jack Reginato
Isabella Nichols
Quinn Bruce
Laura Poncini
Lucy Callister

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
• QLD claimed the National Championship for the second year in a row, winning both the schools and individual championships
• Isabella Nichols was awarded the Isabella Letham award for the most consistent and outstanding performance of a female throughout the championship
• Former School Surfing students and current Professional Surfers Jack Freestone (2X ASP World Junior Champion) and Mitch Crews (Current ASP World Tour Surfer) participated in an exhibition heat against the 2012 QLD School Surfing All Star team of Ethan Ewing, Quinn Bruce and Kai Hing at the 2013 state championships

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
• Tools Hardware
• Scott Gillies and the team at Surfing QLD
• Jack Freestone
• Mitch Crews
• Stace Galbraith
• Ben Falvey
• Amy Alexander
• Bill Morrison

Blair Semple
Chair
12 Years and Under Swimming

**M**anagement Committee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chairperson</td>
<td>David Kucks</td>
<td>Dalby South State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Michael Vaughan</td>
<td>Gatton State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon Secretary</td>
<td>Julie Ellis</td>
<td>Geebung State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon Treasurer</td>
<td>Glenda Price</td>
<td>Boondall State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Throughout 2013 our Committee has once again done a quality job ensuring that students across Queensland were afforded high quality swimming pathways. Once again I would like to offer my personal thanks in to the hard working executive committee of Queensland Primary School Swimming. Throughout 2013 you have each worked tirelessly to ensure that our organization ran smoothly. Well done!

2013 was a successful year for our committee assisting and arranging swimming opportunities through both our State and Relay carnivals. These events were outstanding and added significant value to the work of Queensland School Sport.

On behalf of the committee I would like to acknowledge the incredible support of Queensland Swimming together with the many teachers and other volunteers that ensure that swimming continues to prosper in all parts of Queensland. Your support is critical to our current and future success. To each and everyone of these people I say thankyou!

State Championships -10-12 years Boys/Girls
Host: Darling Downs School Sport
Venue: Chandler Swimming Complex, Brisbane
Dates: 24-26 March, 2013
Convenors: Michael Vaughan, Wayne Beeston & David Kucks

The Darling Downs Region once again hosted this year’s Championships at Chandler and as a team our people did a wonderful job. Their work in arranging and coordinating this year’s championships cannot be understated. As usual our committee continued to support the convening region providing technical assistance and advice, which resulted in another high quality event.

**T**eam Results

“Tom Andrews” Average Team Score Trophy 2013: South Coast Region
“QPSS” Aggregate Trophy 2013: South Coast Region

Swimmers of the meet:
- “Graeme Freeman trophy” Boys 12 years: Harrison Smith (South Coast)
- “Ray Cooper trophy” Boys 11 years: Thomas Neill (Met West)
- “Sylvia Smith trophy” Boys 10 years: Samuel Short (Met North)
- “Jeanette Kellett trophy” Girls 12 years: Charli Kuhnemann (Met East)
- “Margaret Pugh trophy” Girls 11 years: Antonia Hurd (South Coast)
- “David Andrews trophy” Girls 10 years: Sophia Williams (South Coast)
- “Sue Flemming Multi Class Trophy” Noah Robinson (South Coast)

**P**rimary Members of the 2013 State Team Selected

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Abeya</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Armstrong</td>
<td>Tolga State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Austin</td>
<td>All Saints Anglican School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Barnett</td>
<td>Jindalee State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Bible</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Borg</td>
<td>Emmanuel College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor Bradfield</td>
<td>Sheldon College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brouwers</td>
<td>Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Primary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Brown</td>
<td>Goondiwindi State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachian Byrne</td>
<td>Our Lady of Lourdes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Carlson</td>
<td>Gympie South State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden Cotter</td>
<td>Kurwongbah State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macson Cottle</td>
<td>Norville State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crossley</td>
<td>Star of the Sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiandra Cumberland</td>
<td>Beaudesert State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Donald</td>
<td>Indooroopilly State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilliana Dunlop</td>
<td>St Eugene College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jade Dunphy</td>
<td>Fairholme College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Elsey</td>
<td>Villanova College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Fahey</td>
<td>Mansfield State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larah Fedalto</td>
<td>St John's Catholic School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rylee Grier-Stralow</td>
<td>Birkdale State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahlia Griffiths</td>
<td>Emmanuel College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Gubecka</td>
<td>Kawana Waters State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolby Gubecka</td>
<td>Kawana Waters State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Harris</td>
<td>St Matthew Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ty Hartwell</td>
<td>Heights College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Hauck</td>
<td>All Saints Anglican School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacie Heery</td>
<td>St Joseph's Catholic School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Herbert</td>
<td>St Margaret's Anglican College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Hodges</td>
<td>Bellevue Park State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Hogan</td>
<td>Greenbank State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonia Hurd</td>
<td>Jubilee Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callum Huth</td>
<td>Bethania Lutheran Primary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Indriawan</td>
<td>St Andew's Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jacobson</td>
<td>McDowall Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Jansen Van Vuuren</td>
<td>St Hilda's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jones</td>
<td>Eagle Junction State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Kefu</td>
<td>Cooparoo State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza King</td>
<td>Clayfield College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Krummel</td>
<td>Our Lady of Rosary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charly Kuhlnemann</td>
<td>John Paul College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexie Kuhlnemann</td>
<td>John Paul College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lucas</td>
<td>John Paul College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Lutze</td>
<td>All Saints Anglican School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Marcinkowski</td>
<td>Mary MacKillop Catholic School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Marks</td>
<td>St Stephen's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Masters</td>
<td>Eagle Junction State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McClure</td>
<td>Stella Maris Catholic School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph McMenamin</td>
<td>Nambour Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Mezzan</td>
<td>Emmanuel Catholic Primary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Mitchell</td>
<td>Whitsunday Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashaya Morgan</td>
<td>Saint Stephen's College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lleyton Morgan</td>
<td>Saint Stephen's College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Neill</td>
<td>Nudgee Junior College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Niesler</td>
<td>John Paul College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trae Norbury</td>
<td>The Kooralbyn International School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pate</td>
<td>Nudgee Junior College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Powell</td>
<td>All Hallows' School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Robinson</td>
<td>Surfers Paradise State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabel Ryan</td>
<td>Clayfield College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaela Ryan</td>
<td>Ormiston College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Schoorl</td>
<td>Our Lady of Lourdes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Short</td>
<td>St William's Grovely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalani Skipps</td>
<td>Surfers Paradise State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Smith</td>
<td>Somerset College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jade Starr</td>
<td>Southern Cross Catholic College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Stock</td>
<td>Clayfield College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsea Sudrikku</td>
<td>Clayfield College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kai Taylor</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor</td>
<td>The Southport School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sophie Terry  
Ainslee Togia  
Nicola Tully  
Jordan Wall  
Mitchell Wallbank  
Kaleb Welfare  
Max Whatmore  
Sophia Williams  
Gabrielle Williams-Scudamore  

St Peters Lutheran College  
St Ita’s School  
Quilpie State School  
Sacred Heart School  
Faith Lutheran College  
Goodnews Lutheran School  
St Anthony’s School  
Somerset College  
St Peter’s Primary School  

**National Championships 10-19 Combined Primary and Secondary, Male and Female**

Host Venue: South Australia Aquatic and Leisure Centre  
Dates: Sunday 8 September to Saturday 14 September.

Coaches: Greg Cran – St Joseph’s Murgon, Drew Millar – Woodridge SHS  
Multi-class Managers: Jenny McLeod – Biloela State School (SEU), Robert Wilson – Bayview SS  
Tour manager: Glenda Price - Boondall SS

Our Queensland team managers once again did another extraordinary job ensuring that the needs of our swimmers were always catered for. Before and after each national event all Queensland Managers do many hours to prepare uniforms and take care of the huge amount of paperwork that allows our team to participate. Clearly when one considers that all of these managers are full time educators, it is clear that they carry out these tasks because they truly care about providing opportunities for young people to be part of swimming. The personal commitment and dedication of our managers and executive is outstanding and it is a pleasure to lead such a hardworking team.

During 2013 six plaques were presented to Queensland team members following the closing ceremony. The worthy recipients were judged on the number of points gained through medal achievement.

**The recipients were:**

- Kayla Hoey  
- Hayden Rea  
- Charly Kuhnemann  
- Joseph McMenamin  
- Logan Powell  
- Noah Cunningham  

Qld Female Secondary Swimmer of the Meet  
Qld Male Secondary Swimmer of the Meet  
Qld Female Primary Swimmer of the Meet  
Qld Male Primary Swimmer of the Meet  
Qld Secondary Multi-Class Swimmer of the Meet  
Qld Primary Multi-Class Swimmer of the Meet

**Queensland Record Breakers were**

**Individual / Relay**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 years 200m Butterfly</td>
<td>2:09.10</td>
<td>Bailey Armstrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s 17 years 50m Freestyle</td>
<td>26.26</td>
<td>Ashleigh Duyzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s 17 years 100m Freestyle</td>
<td>57.15</td>
<td>Ashleigh Duyzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 10 years 100m Backstroke</td>
<td>1:14.43</td>
<td>Lexie Kuhnemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 11 years 100m Butterfly</td>
<td>1:10.07</td>
<td>Isabella Marks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men’s 17 years 100m Backstroke</td>
<td>57.66</td>
<td>Peter Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 10 years 100m Freestyle</td>
<td>1:06.79</td>
<td>Sophia Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 10 years 100m Freestyle</td>
<td>1:05.84</td>
<td>Ashaya Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 11 years 100m Breaststroke</td>
<td>1:19.55</td>
<td>Thomas Neil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 10 years 100m Backstroke</td>
<td>1:13.95</td>
<td>Samuel Short</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m IM</td>
<td>2:12.97</td>
<td>Zac Stubbly-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 100m Breaststroke</td>
<td>1:06.95</td>
<td>Zac Stubbly-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 100m Breaststroke</td>
<td>1:06.86</td>
<td>Zac Stubbly-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m Breaststroke</td>
<td>2:22.06</td>
<td>Zac Stubbly-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 50m Breaststroke</td>
<td>30.40</td>
<td>Zac Stubbly-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m Medley Relay</td>
<td>1:51.76</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 15-16 200m Medley Relay</td>
<td>1:58.81</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mixed 500m Freestyle Relay 4:14.39 Queensland A
Women’s 17-19 200m Freestyle Relay 1:46.80 Queensland A
Boys 10-19 8x50m Freestyle Relay 3:30.92 Queensland A

There were no “Swimmer of the Meet” awards given by SSA this year. Liam Schulter was awarded the encouragement award.

RELAY CARNIVAL

The Annual QPSS Invitational Relay Meet was held at Brisbane Aquatic Centre, Sleeman Sports Complex, Chandler on Friday 22nd November 2013. Three hundred and forty schools were invited to participate in this event. Forty-one schools participated on the night, with a total of 316 teams. The night attracted 733 swimmers.

Swimmers continued to enjoy the night, with pennants being the ultimate goal for each team. It was great to see interest from a variety of new schools that have not competed before and also the continued support from our regular supporting schools.

On behalf of the QPSS committee, I would like to acknowledge the incredible effort of Glenda Price the carnival convenor, for her outstanding efforts in facilitating what was another wonderful Relay Carnival. As usual it was a well run carnival and this was largely because Glenda and her team of volunteers who helped on the night worked tirelessly to provide another quality swimming opportunity. Swimmers both experienced and novice took the opportunity to take part in a team friendly swimming carnival. As a committee Queensland Primary school swimming are pleased to be able to host this relay carnival each year as a way of encouraging and developing swimming in Queensland.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

• Thank you to all of the officials, teachers and students that assisted with the 2013, 10 - 13 Years Swimming Championships, in particular the Swimming Queensland technical officials.
• Thank you to Swimmeroo for their continued sponsorship and for supplying us with our souvenir apparel for States and Nationals.
• Thank you to the members that consistently attended committee teleconferences throughout the year.

During 2013 the School Sport Unit provided advice and continued support of our Committee. We are very appreciative of this ongoing support.

David Kucks
Chairperson
# 19 Years and Under Swimming

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Brett McDonald</td>
<td>Assisi Catholic College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Phillipa Garlick</td>
<td>Milperra State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Barry O’Sullivan</td>
<td>Noosa District State High School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships 13 – 19 Years, Male and Female

Host Venue: Chandler Swimming Complex, Brisbane  
Dates: 21 - 23 March 2013  
Convenor: Brett McDonald

## State Team 13 - 19 Years

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Abeya</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey Armstrong</td>
<td>Emmanuel College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teneka Ash</td>
<td>Ormiston College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Bates</td>
<td>Brisbane School of Distance Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mia Bellue</td>
<td>Palm Beach Currumbin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Binks</td>
<td>Moreton Bay College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Bogatie</td>
<td>Kings Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reece Brennan</td>
<td>Genesis Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Brunt</td>
<td>St Stephen’s College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tayla Brunt</td>
<td>St Stephen’s College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Camp</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Camp</td>
<td>Anglican Church Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Carlyon</td>
<td>Brisbane Boys College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia Clarson</td>
<td>Moreton Bay College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Cook</td>
<td>Coomera Anglican College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney Daniels</td>
<td>Redlands College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashleigh Duyzer</td>
<td>Grace Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Fielden</td>
<td>Mt St Michael’s College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Folster</td>
<td>Faith Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Gibson</td>
<td>Toowoomba Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey Harris</td>
<td>Immanuel Lutheran College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Hines</td>
<td>Matthew Flinders’ Anglican School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Hobbin</td>
<td>Helensvale State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla Hoey</td>
<td>Ormiston College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenna Hohn</td>
<td>Toowoomba State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Holden</td>
<td>Ipswich Girls Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kady Ibell</td>
<td>Downlands College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Ireland</td>
<td>Gladstone State High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Ireland</td>
<td>Moreton Bay College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jackson</td>
<td>Hillbrook Anglican School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Jacobson</td>
<td>Craigslea State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>Moreton Bay College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Kleinschmidt</td>
<td>Fraser Coast Anglican College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caitlin Large</td>
<td>Clayfield College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Lewis</td>
<td>Ormiston College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristan Ludlow</td>
<td>Toowoomba Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Mahony</td>
<td>Seton College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Masters</td>
<td>Siena Catholic College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liam McCracken</td>
<td>St Joseph’s College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callum McFaul</td>
<td>Brisbane State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elianna McMenamin</td>
<td>St John’s College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aliesha Meagher</td>
<td>All Hallows’ School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Mills</td>
<td>Brisbane Boys College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katelyn Mills</td>
<td>Brisbane State High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Mills</td>
<td>St Aidan's Anglican Girls School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Max Muggeridge
Shiraz Mulholland
Nicholas Munday
Michael Ng
Rheanna Norris
Jarred O’Hanlon
Liam Osborne
Jared Paiithorpe
Deleenn Palmer
Callum Parbery
Bailey Paties
Lakeisha Patterson
Adrienne Peers
Daniel Piscioneri
Bryan Poon
Logan Powell
Taylor Raines
Taylor Rawlings
Hayden Rea
Harrison Rieck
Andrew Ryan
Suzanne Ryan
Keelie Sander
Liam Schluter
Benjamin Schulte
Hayden Seibuhr
Bryce Skea
Kimberley Skinner
Tanya Stovgaard
Zac Stubbyley Cook
Nicole Swan
Malachy Sweeney
Zac Telfer
Annmarie Temo
Madison Thompson
Jasmine Tong
Jessica Unicomb
Barbara Vai
Jesse Wallace
Rebecca Welke
Jacob Whale
Acacia Wildin Snedden
Jazmine Wildin Snedden
Hannah Witten

Livingstone Christian College
AB Paterson College
Trinity Lutheran College
Brisbane State High School
Unity College
The Cathedral College Rockhampton
St Joseph's College, Gregory Terrace
Toowoomba Grammar
Moreton Bay College
Brisbane State High School
Brisbane Boys College
St Columban’s College
Trinity Lutheran College
Emmanuel College
Toowoomba Grammar
Mercy College
Canterbury College
Kings Christian College
St Edmund’s College
Villanova College
Miami State High School
Miami State High School
Toowoomba State High School
Kawana Waters State College
Miami State High School
Concordia Lutheran College
St Stephen’s College
Mt Gravatt High School
Peace Lutheran College
Anglican Church Grammar School
Moreton Bay College
Toowoomba Grammar
St James College
Rivermount College
Grace Lutheran College
St Andrews Catholic College
All Saints Anglican School
Moreton Bay College
St Joseph’s School
The Glennie School
St Joseph’s CBC
Saint Peters Lutheran College
Immanuel Lutheran College
St Monicas College

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 10 – 19 YEARS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY, MALE AND FEMALE

Host Venue: South Australia Aquatic and Leisure Centre, Adelaide
Dates: 8 – 14 August 2013
Tour Manager: Glenda Price
State Team Managers (Secondary): Barry O’Sullivan, Brett McDonald, Lynn Faulkner, Robert Wilson (AWD), Drew Millar (Coach)

In 2013, a team of 169 swimmers, able-bodied and multi-class, travelled to Adelaide to participate in the School Sport Australia Swimming and Diving Championships. The team was made up of 80 primary swimmers and 89 secondary swimmers.

Team captains selected for primary were Ty Hartwell (Capricornia), Annabel Ryan (Metropolitan North) and Kiandra Cumberland (South Coast - Multi-class). Secondary captains were Max Muggeridge (South Coast), Jessica Hobbin (South Coast) and Zac Telfer (Metropolitan North - Multi-class).
Other States and Territories competing at the championships were New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia, Western Australia, Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory.
As a team, Queensland achieved 84 gold, 97 silver and 79 bronze medals.

**Secondary Record Breakers at the Championships**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 years 200m Butterfly</td>
<td>2:09.10</td>
<td>Bailey Armstrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s 17 years 50m Freestyle</td>
<td>26.26</td>
<td>Ashleigh Duyzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s 17 years 100m Freestyle</td>
<td>57.15</td>
<td>Ashleigh Duyzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men’s 17 years 100m Backstroke</td>
<td>57.66</td>
<td>Peter Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m IM</td>
<td>2:12.97</td>
<td>Zac Stubblety-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 100m Breaststroke</td>
<td>1:06.86</td>
<td>Zac Stubblety-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m Breaststroke</td>
<td>2:22.06</td>
<td>Zac Stubblety-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 50m Breaststroke</td>
<td>30.40</td>
<td>Zac Stubblety-Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 13-14 200m Medley Relay</td>
<td>1:51.76</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls 15-16 200m Medley Relay</td>
<td>1:58.81</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed 500m Freestyle Relay</td>
<td>4:14.39</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s 17-19 200m Freestyle Relay</td>
<td>1:46.80</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 10-19 8x50m Freestyle Relay</td>
<td>3:30.92</td>
<td>Queensland A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Larah Fedalto, Charlotte Mitchell, Annabel Ryan, Max Whatmore, Kyle Niesler, Jazmine Wildin-Snedden and Dylan Lewis received a SSA Sportsmanship certificate. This award was designed to recognise those individuals who have displayed outstanding Integrity, Sportsmanship and the ideal of Fair Play. Liam Schuler was awarded the Encouragement award.

QSSS and QPSS committees awarded six plaques to swimmers who achieved outstanding success at the meet. The worthy recipients were judged on the number of points gained through medal and record achievement.

- Kayla Hoey          | Qld Female Secondary Swimmer of the Meet
- Hayden Rea          | Qld Male Secondary Swimmer of the Meet
- Charly Kuhnemann    | Qld Female Primary Swimmer of the Meet
- Joseph McMenamin    | Qld Male Primary Swimmer of the Meet
- Logan Powell        | Qld Secondary Multi-Class Swimmer of the Meet
- Noah Cunningham     | Qld Primary Multi-Class Swimmer of the Meet

**Highlights of the Year**

Barry O’Sullivan – Qld Secondary School Swimming Service Award
Barry O’Sullivan – Qld School Sport Service Award
Barry O’Sullivan – SSA Service Award

**Acknowledgements**

Thank you to Phil Muller and the School Sport Unit for their ongoing support throughout the year.

Thank you to the QSSS committee, especially Brett McDonald, for convening another successful State championship. In addition, thank you to all of the officials, teachers, parents and Brisbane State High School students that assisted with the 2013 13 – 19 Years State Swimming Championships, in particular the Swimming Queensland technical officials.

We would like to thank Margot Feierabend for coordination of the State dinner and to Christian Sprenger who was our guest speaker on the night.

We also appreciate and thank our Queensland Team Officials, who attended the 2013 National Championships in Adelaide.

Finally, we would like to extend our gratitude to our committee members who consistently attend our meetings throughout the year.

Phillipa Garlick
Secretary
12 Years and Under Tennis

**EXECUTIVE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Ms Vanette Tobin</td>
<td>Grand Ave State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Mrs Michelle Bond</td>
<td>Royal Children’s Hospital Special School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Ms Vanette Tobin</td>
<td>Grand Ave State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Mr Stephen Fay</td>
<td>Windsor State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Venue: Townsville  
Dates: 1 – 4 August 2013  
Convenor: Kate Casswell

**RESULTS**

Overall Winning Region: South Coast  
Winning Girls Region: South Coast / Sunshine Coast  
Winning Boys Region: South Coast  
Individual Girls Winner: Olivia Gadecki (South Coast)  
Girls Runner Up: Naomi Mckenzie (Sunshine Coast)  
Individual Boys Winner: Rocco Taplin (South Coast)  
Boys Runner Up: Dane Sweeney (Sunshine Coast)  
Nev Cooke Fair Play Trophy: North West  
Umpire Awards: Gretta Burge Peninsula / Kim Sims Wide Bay

**QUEENSLAND TEAM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Gadecki (Sth C)</td>
<td>Rocco Taplin (Sth C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Mckenzie (Sun C)</td>
<td>Dane Sweeney (Sun C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Nayar (MW)</td>
<td>Jack Barnett (Sun C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Groundwater (ME)</td>
<td>Marcus Ray (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianne Garcia (MN)</td>
<td>Oscar Woods (MW)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizaveta Zheltova (MN)</td>
<td>William Timeney (Sth C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Lane (Sun C)</td>
<td>Ryan Henderson (Sun C)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Coach/Manager: Ms Vanette Tobin  
Coach/Manager: Mr Grant Shields

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP**

Host Venue: Queensland Tennis Centre/Queensland University  
Dates: October 19th – 26th 2013

**RESULTS**

Winners - Queensland

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

The Bruce Cup being held in Queensland was the major highlight of the year. To play at the Queensland Tennis Centre in Brisbane was very special. The whole week was well organized and ran very professionally. To have Pat Rafter open the event and Scot Draper speak at the Official dinner was also very exciting. Then to top it all off the fact that Queensland won the Bruce Cup, being undefeated was the best ending to an exciting week of tennis. The team had to really play their best all week with strong opposition from South Australia and Victoria. They started the week as individual players and ended the week as a very strong team.

Thank you also to the Northern Region for all their efforts in conducting the State Championships. Many hours were spent in organizing this event and it was a great 4 days of tennis.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

• Executive – Michelle Bond, Stephen Fay…many thanks for your efforts throughout the year and also for your support.
• Regional Managers – Thank you to you all for everything you do within your Regions and at the State Championships.
• State Championships Kate Casswell and her Committee in Townsville. – Many thanks for all your efforts in providing a great State event.
• Bruce Cup Nationals – Cassie de Wit; Vicki Aley; Janice Fitzsimmons; Bob Hodge; Michelle Bond; Stephen Fay
• Referees – Jan Walczak and Les Killer
• Thank you for all their support and help Tennis Queensland
• Thank you to Pat Rafter and Scot Draper for their attendance
• Thank you to Queensland School Sport for their help and support
• 2013 has been a very successful year for Queensland School Tennis and I sincerely thank all those who have helped to make this so.

Vanette Tobin
Chair
19 Years and Under Tennis

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Bradley Hubbard - Chinchilla SHS
Secretary: Paula Cudmore - Centenary Heights SHS
Treasurer: Karyl Young - Emmaus College

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Host Venue: USQ Tennis Centre and Toowoomba Tennis Association Courts, Toowoomba
Dates: 14-17 March 2013
Convenors: South West Region: Phil Coleman, Don Bell, Dee Musumeci

**RESULTS**

Champion Boy: Damian Marsland - Glenmore State High School
Runner up: Liam Davenport - Ipswich Boys Grammar School
Champion Girl: Natalie Rogers - Mackay Christian College
Runner up Sammy Gibbs: St Rita's College
Winning Boys Region: Metropolitan North
Winning Girls Region: Metropolitan North

**QUEENSLAND TEAM**

**Boys**
- Damian Marsland - Glenmore SHS
- Liam Davenport - Ipswich Boys Grammar
- Joseph Gerbasch - The Southport School
- Nash Vollenweider - Coomera Anglican College
- Chris Kerswell - Grace Lutheran College
- Adam Walton - Home Hill SHS
- Ben Slade - St Paul's School
- Evan Reweti - Groves Christian College

**Girls**
- Natalie Rogers - Mackay Christian College
- Sammy Gibbs - St Rita's College
- Kaylah McPhee - Kelvin Grove State College
- Christy Scott - Gympie SHS
- Gemma Tapson - Ormiston College
- Uma Nayer - Indooroopilly SHS
- Kyra Yap - St Peter’s Lutheran College
- Sarah Brown - South Coast

**Managers**
- Dee Musumeci - Home Hill SHS
- Shaun Kanowski - Allora State School

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 18 YEARS AND UNDER**

Host Venue: Tennis Australia Memorial Drive Tennis Courts, Adelaide.
Dates: 5-12th May 2013

**RESULTS**

Victoria def Queensland: 11 rubbers to 7
Queensland def South Australia: 12 rubbers to 6
Queensland def Australian Capital Territory: 18 rubbers to 0
Queensland def Tasmania: 17 rubbers to 1
Queensland def Western Australian: 13 rubbers to 5
New South Wales def Queensland: 14 rubbers to 4

**Overall**
- New South Wales 1st
- Victoria 2nd
- Queensland 3rd
**HIGHLIGHTS**

Five Queenslanders in Australian Merit Team: Natalie Rogers, Damian Marsland, Joseph Gerbasch, Sammy Gibbs and Christy Scott.

**Tennis Australia Singles**

Natalie Rogers-**Semi finalist**, Damian Marsland-**Quarter finalist**, Ben Slade-**Semi finalist** Consolation draw.

**The Tennis Queensland Secondary Schools Team tennis Competition**

The event was well patronised in many regions and again received generous financial support from Tennis Queensland. Nine areas of intra-regional participation were involved in the first stage of the competition held from April to August. The state finals was held in Rockhampton in September and served as a lead-in to the State Age event at the same venue. Entries were received from 103 teams from 52 Secondary schools with 420 students participating in the event.

The State wide competition was convened by Bob Campbell with the aid of the Country Coordinator, Paul Bampton. The State finals were held in Rockhampton at the Victoria Park Tennis Centre on the 19th and 20th September.

At the completion of the Championships, the final placings were as shown below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Brisbane Boys College</td>
<td>1. Kelvin Grove State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kelvin Grove State College</td>
<td>2. Matthew Flinders Anglican College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Anglican Church Grammar School</td>
<td>3. The Rockhampton Grammar School*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sunshine Coast Grammar School</td>
<td>4. Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Palm Beach-Currumbin SHS</td>
<td>5. Fairholme College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. The Rockhampton Grammar School *</td>
<td>6. All Hallow’s School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Toowoomba Grammar School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Denotes country champions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Paula Cudmore**

*Secretary QSS Tennis*
12 Years and Under Touch

EXECUTIVE

Chair
Deputy Chair
Secretary
Treasurer

Kevin Gower
Keith Graham
Linda Ashburn
Allan Petts

Eatsons Hill State School
Chatswoods Hills State School
Central West District Office
Palmwoods State School

DELEGATES

Keith Graham
Felicity Ditchburn
Rhonda Daylight
Mick Kavney/Tammy Kavney
Bjarne Freeman
Hamish Curness/Tyrone Bruce

Metropolitan East
South West
South Coast
Darling Downs
Northern
Metropolitan West

Mick McGrath
Linda Ashburn
Dave Flower
Lisa Dean
Michael Cavanagh
Allan Petts

Metropolitan North
North Western
Wide Bay
Capricornia
Peninsula
Sunshine Coast

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Queensland 12 years and Under Touch State Championships in 2013 was held in the Sunshine Coast Region at St. Columban’s College from Thursday 25th – Sunday 28th July. The Championships were convened by Allan Petts. All twelve regions participated in both competitions. The Tournament was played over four days using a round robin format. At the completion of the ‘round robin’, the top two teams played in a Grand Final to decide the State Champions.

The Girls’ Grand Final was played between South Coast and Metropolitan East. South Coast was victorious winning 6-0. The Boys’ Grand Final saw Capricornia taking on Northern. Capricornia went on to win 4-1. At the conclusion of the State Championships, two State teams were selected and these students contested the National Championships in Darwin in October.

Points table after Round Robin Series – 2013 State Championships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Met East</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Met West</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Met North</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>South West</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>North West</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Final</td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Final</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast def Met East</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>Capricornia def Northern</td>
<td>4 - 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Struddies Shoot-Out Winner
Darling Downs

Struddies Shoot- Out Winner
Peninsula
**STATE TEAM LIST**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Queensland Boys State</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Queensland Girls State</th>
<th>Team</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Moore</td>
<td>St Patricks Emerald</td>
<td>Laura-Jane Cashman</td>
<td>St Kevins Benowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Declan Sandilands</td>
<td>St Patricks Emerald</td>
<td>Ellie-Ann Green</td>
<td>Sheldon College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Russell</td>
<td>Birkdale South SS</td>
<td>Charvon Ratu</td>
<td>Southport SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Price</td>
<td>Sheldon College</td>
<td>Tealan Barnes</td>
<td>St Peters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley Huggers</td>
<td>St Mary’s Rockhampton</td>
<td>Taylah Connell</td>
<td>Mt Warren Park School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keoni Needham-Brown</td>
<td>Ashmore SS</td>
<td>Lilli Chang</td>
<td>Runcom SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manaia McIntyre</td>
<td>Thornlands SS</td>
<td>Jade Kitiseni</td>
<td>Ashmore SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracen Sproule</td>
<td>Annandale SS</td>
<td>Isobella Pettiona</td>
<td>Benowa State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachlan Watt</td>
<td>St Thomas More’s Twmba</td>
<td>Taylor Ray</td>
<td>Good Shepherd CCS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Whittaker</td>
<td>St Bernadines</td>
<td>Francesca MacDonald</td>
<td>Clover Hill SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan White</td>
<td>St Clares Tully</td>
<td>Piper Brown</td>
<td>St John Vianney’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden Rowbotham</td>
<td>Holy Spirit Townsville</td>
<td>Sophie Clemson</td>
<td>Holland Park School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Referees**

- Caleb Dunn: Bundaberg SHS
- Manea Remedio: St Augustines

**Coach:** Mark Hitchen
**Manager:** Alistair Aston

- Greenbank SS: Rhonda Daylight
- Fairview Heights SS: Drina Brady

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP REPORT**

**Championship Name:** School Sport Australia Touch Tournament
**Championship Venue:** Fannie Bay Race Track, Darwin, Northern Territory
**Playing Dates:** Monday 14th October to Friday 18th October

**Participating Teams:** New South Wales, Australian Capital Territory, Tasmania, Northern Territory, South Australia, Western Australia and Queensland.

**Queensland 12 Yrs Boys Touch Team**

- Queensland def NSW: 10-7
- Queensland def ACT: 4-1
- Queensland def TAS: 34-1
- Queensland def SA: 15-0
- Queensland def NT: 11-1
- Queensland def WA: 9-3

**Queensland 12 Yrs Girls Touch Team**

- Queensland def NT: 18-0
- Queensland def ACT: 12-1
- Queensland def TAS: 20-0
- Queensland def SA: 24-0
- Queensland def WA: 15-0
- Queensland def NSW: 8-1

Both teams were crowned National Champions.

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

2013 was a milestone year for Primary School Touch as we celebrated our 20th Anniversary. During the State Championships a dinner was held and all past executives and service awards recipients were invited to attend. Kerry Norman a foundation member and first Chair of QPST was in attendance.

**QPST Primary All Schools**

Queenland Primary All Schools Touch Tournament was convened by Jason Boyd from Metropolitan East. It was held at The Redland Touch Grounds on November 2nd and 3rd. 135 teams participated with many new teams entering for the first time. This event is now a major tournament in Primary School Touch.

**Grand Final Championship Series**

- Boys Final: St Patrick’s Emerald (7) def Coorparoo (2)
- Girls Final: Coorparoo (5) def The Glennie (1)
- Mixed Final: Sheldon College (8) def Broadbeach (5)
### Grand Final Cup Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys Final</th>
<th>Sacred Heart (5)</th>
<th>def</th>
<th>MacGregor (3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Girls Final</td>
<td>Harris Fields (6)</td>
<td>def</td>
<td>Groves CC (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Final</td>
<td>Bowen (3)</td>
<td>def</td>
<td>Worongary (2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Grand Final Plate Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys Final</th>
<th>Ashmore (3)</th>
<th>def</th>
<th>Emmanuel (2)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Girls Final</td>
<td>St Saviours (2)</td>
<td>def</td>
<td>Mary MacKillop (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Final</td>
<td>Pullenvale (4)</td>
<td>def</td>
<td>Waterford (2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 10 Year Service Awards

Lisa Dean (Capricornia), Rhonda Dayligh (South Coast), Ray Higgins (Peninsula)

#### 15 Year Service Awards

Keith Graham (Metropolitan East), Mark Greenland (Sunshine Coast)

#### 20 Year Service Awards

Kevin Gower (Metropolitan North/ QPST)

### Acknowledgements

Thank you to Sunshine Coast Region for holding the 2013 Championships. A partnership agreement has been established with Struddies Sport to provide our playing balls and awards. Queensland Touch has continued with their sponsorship and we are grateful for their financial support with our state teams.

Thanks must be given to the School Sport Office for their direction throughout the year. I wish to acknowledge all the sponsors, helpers and billeting families that made 2013 a most productive year for Primary Touch. In 2014 our State Championships are being played in the Capricornia Region. In closing I would also like to recognize my executives for their effort and their enthusiasm to their role.

Kevin Gower  
Chair QPST
QLD 12 Years and under Boys

Back Row (L-R): Mr Manea Remedio (Student Referee), Mr Caleb Dunn (Student Referee), Kyle Whittaker, Keoni Needham-Brown, Manale McIntyre, Gracen Sproule, Dylan White, Lachlan Watt, Mr Al Aston (Manager).

Front Row (L-R): Drew Price, Declan Sandlands, Aaron Moore, Bradley Russell, Hayden Rowbotham, Riley Huggers.
QLD 12 Years and under Girls

Back Row (L-R): Mrs Rhonda Daylight (Coach), Pei Pei Brown, Lilli Cheng, Elle-Ann Green, Tealan Barnes,
Chayon Ratu, Sophie Clemson, Mrs Dina Brady (Manager).
Front Row (L-R): Francesca Macdonald, Taylor Ray, Taylah Connell, Laura-Jane Cashman, Jadis Kitseini,
Isabella Pettina.
Queensland School Sport

15 & 19 Years and Under Touch

**EXECUTIVE**

Chair: Phil Gyemore  
Secretary: Cathy Farrelly  
Treasurer: Scott Campbell  
Cavendish Road State High School  
Runcorn State High School  
Bracken Ridge State High School

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 15 YEARS BOYS**

Host Venue: Mt Isa  
Dates: 31st May – 2nd June 2013

**RESULTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Met East</td>
<td>1. Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. South Coast</td>
<td>2. Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>3. Wide Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Darling Downs</td>
<td>4. South Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Northern</td>
<td>5. Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Met West</td>
<td>6. Peninsula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Wide Bay</td>
<td>7. Met West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Peninsula</td>
<td>8. Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Capricornia</td>
<td>10. Met Norths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. North West</td>
<td>11. South West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Boys**

Player of the Series: Kalyn Ponga  
Player of the final: Kalyn Ponga

**STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 15 YEARS GIRLS**

Host Venue: Roma  
Dates: 31st May – 2nd June 2013

**RESULTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sam Walkerdene</td>
<td>1. Emma Sykes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Adam Russell</td>
<td>2. Shadae Solien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kallum Mackay</td>
<td>5. Brittany Donovan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Ty Titasey</td>
<td>7. Olivia Goodsell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Joshua Connolly</td>
<td>10. Tahlia Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. BJ Leonard</td>
<td>12. Chloe Watt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STATE TEAM 15 YEARS AND UNDER**

Host Venue: Darwin  
Dates: 13th October – 19th October 2013

**RESULTS**

**Boys**

First  
1. Sam Walkerdene  
2. Adam Russell  
3. Kayln Ponga  
4. Gerome Burns  
5. Kallum Mackay  
6. Braeden Miles  
7. Ty Titasey  
8. Dallas Bain  
9. Darcy Roper  
10. Joshua Connolly  
11. Reece Mackenzie-O’Brien  
12. BJ Leonard  
13. AJ Brimso  
14. Jayden Barnes  

**Coach:** Jason Boyd (Calamvale SHS)  
**Manager:** John Morris (Kirwan SHS)

**Girls**

First  
1. Emma Sykes  
2. Shadae Solien  
3. Kerry Hill  
4. Mia Johnstone  
5. Brittany Donovan  
6. Ella Connolly  
7. Olivia Goodsell  
8. Mikayla Newman  
9. Rebecca Goulding  
10. Tahlia Smith  
11. Gemma Leach  
12. Chloe Watt  
13. Monique Manning  
14. Rebecca Greiner  

**Coach:** Paul Cobham (Chancellor College)  
**Manager:** Cathy Farrelly (Runcorn SHS)
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 15 YEARS AND UNDER BOYS 2013

Combined National Championships
Event Dates: 13th October – 19th October 2013
Participating States / Territories: QLD, NSW, ACT, VIC, TAS, NT, SA, WA

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE EVENT
Jumping Crocodile Excursion, Thunderstorms, Winning all 4 divisions
Outstanding Performances: Kalyn Ponga – Player of the Final

RESULTS OF ROUND MATCHES

Game 1 Won v SA 27-1
Game 2 Won v Vic 12-1
Game 3 Won v Tas 30-0
Game 4 Won v NT 17-3
Game 5 Won v ACT 17-1
Game 6 Lost v NSW 5-10
Game 7 Won v WA 12-1
Semi Final Won v WA 12-3
Final Won v NSW 7-5
Won 8 / Lost 1
Place Gained - 1st

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 15 YEARS AND UNDER GIRLS 2013

Emma Sykes– Player of the Series
Mia Johnstone – Player of the Final

RESULTS OF ROUND MATCHES

Game 1 Won v SA 3-1
Game 2 Won v Vic 14-1
Game 3 Won v WA 18-2
Game 4 Won v NT 15-0
Game 5 Won v NSW 7-3
Game 6 Won v Tas 20-0
Game 7 Won v ACT 12-3
Semi Final Won v WA 13-0
Final Won v NSW 3-2
Won 9
Place Gained - First

GENERAL COMMENTS

While Fannie Bay Racecourse is the home of NT Touch after visiting the area there were other fields that look like they may have been better venues within Darwin to host the Combined National Championships. Flight to Darwin was excellent, Red eye flight was suitable even if there was a lack of sleep that night. Manager: Cathy Farrelly; Coach: Paul Cobham

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 18 YEARS

Host Venue: Peninsula; Dates: 9th – 12th May 2013

RESULTS

Overall Places (see below)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Northern</td>
<td>1 Sunshine Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 South Coast</td>
<td>2 Met East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Capricornia</td>
<td>3 Capricornia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Met East</td>
<td>4 Darling Downs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Queensland School Sport

5 Sunshine Coast  5 South Coast
6 Wide Bay       6 Peninsula
7 Met North      7 Wide Bay
8 Met West       8 Met North
9 Darling Downs  9 Northern
10 Peninsula     10 South West
11 South West    11 Met West
12 North West    12 North West

Boys
Player of the Series: Jesse Leituvae 5th Coast
Player of the final: Andrew Searle Northern

Girls
Player of the Series: Kimberley Sue-See 5th Coast
Player of the final: Kimberley Sue-See Sun Coast

STATE TEAM 18 YEARS

Host Venue: Kawana Waters
Dates: 11th - 14th September

Boys
RESULTS: SECOND
1. Jake Notley
2. Sean Sutton
3. Justin Cridland
4. Dysharwn Tamati
5. Gideon Gela
6. Coen Fielding
7. Davis Richards
8. Kurtis Ferris
9. Andrew Searle
10. Corey Russell
11. Lewis McAlister
12. Jesse Leituvae
13. Joe Dixon
14. Brayden Leismann
15. Brendan Taylor

RESULTS: FIRST
1. Kimberley Sue-See
2. Dominique DuToit
3. Brooke Holamotutama
4. Tahlia Rolph
5. Amelia Graham
6. Georgina Rackemann
7. Toni Wells
8. Tamika Upton
9. Jemma MiMi
10. Laura Gleeson
11. Madsion Black
12. Rebecca MiMi
13. Laura Waldie
14. Lucy Botten
15. Samantha White

Coach: Phil Gyemore-Cavendish Rd SHS
Manager: Chris Loth (Chisholm College)

Girls

RESULTS: FIRST
1. Kimberley Sue-See
2. Dominique DuToit
3. Brooke Holamotutama
4. Tahlia Rolph
5. Amelia Graham
6. Georgina Rackemann
7. Toni Wells
8. Tamika Upton
9. Jemma MiMi
10. Laura Gleeson
11. Madision Black
12. Rebecca MiMi
13. Laura Waldie
14. Lucy Botten
15. Samantha White

Coach: David Crase-Rochedale SHS
Manager: Michelle Daylight-Loganlea SHS

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 18 BOYS

Event Name: National Youth Championships
Event Venue: Stockland Park, Kawana, Q, 4701.
Event Dates: Wednesday September 11 to Saturday September 14
Participating States / Territories School Sport Entities: QSST, NSWCHS, NSWCCC, NSWCIS
Non-School Sport Entities: Nth QLD, Central QLD, Sun Cst, Brisbane, Sth QLD, SW QLD, NSW Development Team, VIC, TAS, SA, NT, WA, NZ Under 17s, NZ Under 15s

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE EVENT

Making the Grand Final

RESULTS OF ROUND MATCHES

Rd 1: QLD 15 vs Sunshine Coast 4
Rd 2: QLD 12 vs NZ 17s 7
Rd 3: QLD 7 vs NSWCIS 4
Rd 4: QLD 10 vs Nth QLD 5
Rd 5: QLD 12 vs NSWCIS 11
Rd 6: QLD 17 vs SA 1
Rd 7: QLD 14 vs ACT 1
Rd 8: QLD 15 vs WA 5
Rd 9: Bye
Semi Final: QLD 9 vs Sth QLD 3
Grand Final: QLD 5 vs NSWCHS 6

Won 9; Lost 1
Place Gained - 2nd

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP/EXCHANGE REPORT 18 YEARS GIRLS**

Event Name: National Youth Championships
Event Venue: Kawana Stockland Stadium
Event Dates: 11th – 14th September
Participating States / Territories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pool A (G18 A)</th>
<th>Pool B (G18 B)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 QLD FIRE</td>
<td>2 NSWCHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 NSWCCC</td>
<td>3 SWQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SUNSHINE COAST</td>
<td>4 COBRAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 NSW DEV</td>
<td>8 NSWCIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 SA</td>
<td>9 ACT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 WA</td>
<td>12 NT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 TAS</td>
<td>13 VIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NQ</td>
<td>SQ SHARKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NZ 17'S</td>
<td>NZ 15'S</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE EVENT**

Winning the Championship

**OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCES**

Player of the Series: Kimberley Sue See QLD FIRE
Most valuable player: Kimberley Sue See QLD FIRE
Player of the final: Tamika Upton QLD FIRE

**RESULTS OF ROUND MATCHES**

R1: Won 14 - 2 WA
R2: Won 8 – 4 NZ 17’S
R3 Won 6 – 1 SUNSHINE COAST
R4: Won 9 – 0 NQ
R5 Won 8 – 0 NSWCCC
R6 Won 14 – 0 TAS
R7 Won 15 – 2 SA
R8 Won 5 – 2 NSW DEV
Semi Final: WON 8 – 2 SWQ; Final: Won 8 - 5 NSWCHS; Won / Lost 10/0

**GENERAL COMMENTS**

Overall the championships were well organized and all needs of players and officials were met.
Manager Michelle Daylight; Coach David Crase

**ALL SCHOOLS 2013**

2013 All School was another great success. A total of 314 teams with over 3600 players competed across 6 divisions, the biggest ever! Teams came from as far afield as from New Zealand, Victoria and Singapore.

Open Boys winner Keebra Park 7 defeated Ignatius Pk 6.
Open Girls winner Emmaus 5 defeated Fairholme 2.
Open Mixed winner Miami 6 defeated Benowa 5.
Junior Boys winner Keebra 2 defeated Cavendish Rd 1.
Junior Girls winner Cavendish Rd 5 defeated Fairholme 2.
Junior Mixed winner Keebra 8 defeated Benowa 1.

**Cathy Farrelly**
Secretary
QLD 15 Years and under Boys

Back Row (L-R): Kallum Mackay, Braedon Miles, Kalyne Ponga, Dallas Bain, Darcy Roper, Joshua Connolly.

Ty Tilley, Reece Mackenzie-O’Brien, Mr John Morris (Manager).

Front Row (L-R): Adam Russell, BJ Leonard, Mr Jason Boyd (Coach), Jayden Barnes, Gerome Burns, Sam Walkerendie.
QLD 15 Years and under Girls

Back Row (L-R): Mr Paul Cobham (Coach), Rebecca Greiner, Tahli Smith, Chloe Watt, Gemma Leach, Monique Manning, Shaeae Spillan, Olivia Goodsell, Mrs Cathy Farrelly (Manager).

Front Row (L-R): Brittaney Donovan, Ella Connolly, Mikayla Newman (Captain), Emma Sykes (Captain), Mia Johnstone (Captain), Rebecca Goulding, Kerry Hill.
# 12 Years and Under Track and Field

## Executive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Dan O’Sullivan</td>
<td>Kruger State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Nigel Rosenthal</td>
<td>Caloundra State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Stuart Maish</td>
<td>Maroochydore State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Dale Spinks</td>
<td>Ipswich Girls’ Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chair</td>
<td>Stephanie Hawgood</td>
<td>Caloundra State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Regional Representatives 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula</td>
<td>Nicky Barrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Toni Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West</td>
<td>Linda Ashburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capricornia</td>
<td>Mal McArthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide Bay</td>
<td>Shereene Moy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>Stephanie Hawgood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling Downs</td>
<td>Michael Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West</td>
<td>Stacey Tweed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan North</td>
<td>Rob Kolomeitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan East</td>
<td>Michael Herman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan West</td>
<td>Bob McVey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Coast</td>
<td>Paul Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAC</td>
<td>Anne Drury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Championships 10 -12 Years Boys and Girls

- **Host**: Brisbane
- **Dates**: 15 & 16 October 2013
- **Convener**: Nigel Rosenthal

## State Team 10 – 12 Years Boys and Girls

### TeamOfficials

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dale Spinks</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td>Ipswich Girls’ Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny McLeod</td>
<td>AWD manager</td>
<td>Biloela State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke Moolenaar</td>
<td>AWD Hearing Impaired</td>
<td>Toowong State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Tuni</td>
<td>Long Jump</td>
<td>Thornlands State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Franklin</td>
<td>High Jump</td>
<td>Aldridge State High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leanne Hines-Smith</td>
<td>Sprints</td>
<td>Ormeau State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monique Miers</td>
<td>Sprints</td>
<td>Mayfield State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shereene Moy</td>
<td>Shot Put</td>
<td>Gympie South State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray Miller</td>
<td>800m</td>
<td>Jindalee State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Bird</td>
<td>Discus</td>
<td>Eatons Hill State School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm McArthur</td>
<td>Chief Manager</td>
<td>Glenmore State School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Team Captains

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Bosnjak</td>
<td>Chancellor State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Ganko</td>
<td>Nudgee Junior College</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Both were presented with a team captain badge when the team assembled in Brisbane prior to the team photo. Olivia and Ben were given the positions in recognition of their athletic performances over 3 years as well as their strong personal qualities. Both filled the roles admirably.

The logistics of holding the assembly and training camp in Brisbane prior to the Championships created many administrative challenges. Having the forms returned from parents within days of the Queensland Championships, ordering, manufacturing, transportation, packing and distribution of uniforms are examples of elements needed to be dealt with in a very short time frame. Special thanks must go Fytex, Sportswear Queensland and Queensland School Sport for having the uniforms available in a timely manner.
Staff changes which were required were handled smoothly thanks to all involved. Stephanie Hawgood and Stuart Maish withdrew from their role as sprints coaches to concentrate on their organising roles for the Championships, and were replaced by Leanne Hines-Smith and Monique Miers. Bob McVey, due to health concerns, also withdrew with Bray Miller moving into the 800m position and Ian Bird coming into the discus coach position. An additional AWD manager was sort after due to the high number of AWD students particularly those with hearing impairments. This position could not be filled for the assembly and training sessions which put a significant strain on team officials particularly the AWD manager with communication with the hearing impaired students a challenge. Fortunately a second AWD manager was arranged for the competition days and the excursion day. Thanks to Duke Moolenaar for taking on this role. In future contingencies for extra AWD staff need to be put in place from when the team is selected and then enacted once confirmation of acceptance is received from the AWD students rather than waiting for acceptances to come in then looking for staff.

**National Championship 12 Years Boys and Girls**

Host Venue: Brisbane  
Dates: 22 - 26 November 2013

**Assembly And Training**

The team assembled for the first time at Richlands East State School in Brisbane on Wednesday afternoon, 20 November for a team meeting and distribution of uniforms. Thanks go to Richlands East SS and the Principal, Mr Dan O’Sullivan for making the venue available. My thanks also to the team officials involved in packing the team members gear during the day.

**Competition**

**Saturday 23 November**  
Competition commenced at 1.00pm and concluded at approximately 8.00pm. There was some light rain just before competition commenced but it did not impact on the timetable of events. Queensland performed strongly in all disciplines. Athletes were asked to record any personal bests they achieved on the team ‘honour roll’.

**Sunday 24 November**  
A professional development session was held at the venue commencing at 10.00am. All officials attended a practical sprints coaching session conducted by Luke Donatini who has been a previous sprints coach with the Queensland team. This proved beneficial to all. Competition commenced at 1.00pm concluding at 7.30pm. Two separate storms resulted in time delays to competition of about 15 minutes each. Even with these, the program ran well and was completed a little ahead of schedule. Queensland again performed strongly in all disciplines with more PB’s recorded. Approximately 70 PB’s were recorded by athletes on the Queensland ‘Honour Roll’. This seemed well received by the athletes as it provided recognition of their achievement in a tangible way. A summary of the Queensland individual performances is shown in Table 1 with a summary of relay results in Table 2. Full results are available at the School Sport Australia web site www.schoolsport.edu.au.

**Monday 25 November**

The excursion to Dreamworld was from 8.30am - 3.30pm. Athletes assembled at the warm up track at QSAC before boarding buses for Dreamworld. This was much more structured and controlled than in the past and worked smoothly.

The Official Dinner was held from 7.00pm at The Summit Restaurant on Mt Coot-tha with all 11 Queensland officials being able to attend. An enjoyable night was had by all.

**Tuesday 26 November**

The Relay Day held as part of the Championships commenced at 9.00am and appeared successful and popular. Athletes enjoyed the competition with Queensland teams achieving good results. The Closing Ceremony commenced at approximately 2.00pm with the teams moving onto the arena. The Tasmanian team captains accepted the School Sport Australia flag from the Queensland captains and invited the participating States and Territories to compete in Tasmania next year.

Certificates were presented to those who set new records as part of the closing Ceremony. With the AWD events now recognising the records for each of the classifications, over 60 of these were set.
Seven Queensland AWD athletes set 10 records:
Liam Atkinson T/F01 boys 12 yrs 200m 30.27;
Imelda Fadila T/F01 girls 12 yrs 100m 14.02;
Kyle Haslam T43 boy 11 yrs 100m 17.04;
Matthew Lundie T/F40 boy 10yrs long jump 1.65m;
Kyle Potgieter T12 boy 12 yrs 800m 3:04.75, 200m 33.34 & 100m 15.61;
Mackenzie Smyth T/F01 girl 11 yrs 800m 2:56.62 & discus 19.18m;
Susan Walker T/F20 12yrs discus 16.10m.

In able bodied competition there were eight championships records were set. Five individual events and 3 relay events, with 3 by individual Queensland athletes.
Amy Brice girl 11yrs multi-event with 1268 points beating the previous mark of 1186 set in 2001;
Rochelle Vidler girl 12 yrs discus with 44.74m beating the previous mark of 44.39 set in 2008;
Elle Rutherford girl 11 yrs 800m running 2:17.44 bettering 2:17.50 set in 1995;

Special mention needs to be made of Elle Rutherford’s efforts. In less than 45 minutes of setting a new record for the girls 11 years 800m, Elle backed up for another 800m race as part of her multi-event competition. Her time of 2:28.49 gave her the silver medal behind the record score set by fellow Queenslander Amy Brice. Elle’s program had not finished there. A couple of hours later she ran the final 300m leg of the girls 11 years medley relay for her a third medal and second gold medal of the night. This is possibly the hardest schedule of events for an athlete and Elle certainly showed amazing stamina to achieve what she did.

Another point of note are the 12 year old Queensland 100m sprinters Erzaa Coulston and Seth Gould. Both shared the State title after the electronic timing was unable to split them and the same thing happened in the final with both being placed 2nd in the 100m again with the electronic timing being unable to separate the two.

Mention is also needed for the boy’s 12 years medley relay team of Zane Brown, Jacque Chavez, Cody Lucht and Ben Ganko. This team did break the Australian record, unfortunately the Victorians were a little faster placing the Queensland team into second.
The strong across the board performance of Queensland athletes was impressive. With 71 individual medal events and 16 relay medal events for a total of 87 contested by Queensland, our athletes figured in the finals of all events collecting a top 3 finish in 50 events. Along with the 64 individual medals and 16 relay medals going to Queensland athletes, many more personal bests were recorded. All athletes are to be congratulated on rising to the challenge set them of enjoying the experience, trying their hardest and aiming for personal bests.

Convenors Nigel Rosenthal and Stuart Maish along with the organising committee of Stephanie Hawgood, Dale Spinks, Dan O’Sullivan and Vicki Aley of QSSU are to be congratulated for a well run carnival.

Malcolm McArthur
Chief Team Manager

Acknowledgements

I wish to acknowledge the support given by our sponsors: Commonwealth Bank, Sportwear Queensland
Your years of support for our subcommittee are appreciated.

A special mention to Mal McArthur for the years he has given to QPS T&F. Mal was a coach in 2003 and assistant manager in 2004. He started his reign as chief manager in 2006 up until last year and has done a magnificent job.

I get nothing but praise from parents on the organisation of the State Teams. Mal will be stepping down from the position of manager and needs to be acknowledged and congratulated on the image of excellence given to the public of school sport.

Dan O’Sullivan
Chair
19 Years and Under Triathlon

EXECUTIVE
Chair Kim Beckinsale Sunshine Beach State High School
Secretary Margie Luxford Mt St Michael's College
Treasurer Phil Hyam Beaudesert State High School

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS
Host: Schools’ Triathlon Committee
Venue: Redcliffe, Sunshine Coast
Date: 14-16 February 2013
Conveners: Kim Beckinsale, Margie Luxford
Champion Region: 1st South Coast, 2nd Metropolitan East, 3rd Metropolitan North

STATE TEAM
Senior Female
Brooke Willis [WB] Matthew Roberts [MN]
Breony Heaton [SC] Christian Wilson [SC]
Gabrielle Forrest [ME] Hayden Allder [Sun]
Stephanie Burstall [ME] Jake Freeman [Sun]
Abbey Black [MN] Jordan McLennan [SC]
Pippa McKinstry [P] Kane Richards [SC]

Intermediate Female
Sophie Malowiecki [MN] Harry Sweeney [MN]
Jessica Corliss [MN] Wyatt Westmoreland [MN]
Lucy Smith [ME] Matthew Hauser [WB]
Jessica Hoskin [SC] Calvin Quirk [SC]
Victoria Martinenko [SC] Kye Wylde [SC]
Brittany Dutton [MN] Daniel Willis [WB]

Junior Female
Sabrina Quirk [SC] Jace Grant [SC]
Dimitee Coventry [SC] Braelan Renton [MW]
Milan Agnew [MN] Dean Cane [MN]
April Scurr [SC] Liam Simpson [P]
Sydney O’Reilly [ME] Elliot Schultz [MN]

Team Officials
Brian Harrington Urangan SHS
Phil Hyam Beaudesert SHS
Michelle Maughan Non teaching
Cassandra Percival Urangan SHS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Moreton Bay Regional Council
Triathlon Queensland
Clontarf Beach SHS Students

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS
Host: New South Wales, Penrith

RESULTS
Individual 'Top Ten’
First Brittany Dutton [IF], Matthew Hauser [IM]. Brooke Willis [SF]
Second Jessica Corliss [IF]
Third Sophie Malowiecki [IF], Christian Wilson [SM]
Fourth Grace Grant [JM], Lucy Smith [IF]
Fifth Dimitri Coventry [JF], Dean Crane [JM]
Sixth Victoria Martinenko [IF], Calvin Quirk [IM], Gabrielle Forrest [SF]
Seventh Milan Agnew [JF], Wyatt Westmoreland [IM]
Eighth Sabrina Quirk [JF], Stephanie Burstall [SF]
Ninth Harry Sweeney [IM], Breony Heaton [SF]
Tenth Jessica Hoskin [IF], Kye Wylde [IM], Hayden Alder [SM]

**RELAYS**

First Intermediate Females, Senior Males, All Age Males Team 1
Second Junior Males, Intermediate Males, Senior Females, All Age Males Team 2
Third Junior Female, All Age Females Team 1

**CHAMPION STATE**

Individual
New South Wales Relay
Queensland
Overall
Queensland

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

- The Queensland Schools' Triathlon team once again performed at the highest standard in the School Sport Australia Championships. Queenslanders won both the Relay Trophy and Overall Trophy, as well as bringing home six individual medals and nine relay medals.
- The QSS Triathlon Championships continued to increase its participation numbers with 317 athletes from ten regions competing in the Triathlon and 154 athletes from nine regions competing in the Aquathlon.
- Nine past Queensland Schools' Triathlon team members were selected in the Elite, U23 and Junior teams that represented Australia at the ITU World Championships which were held in London in September. The following athletes achieved a top 10 result.

**Elite Women**
Emma Jackson [MN] 6th
Ashleigh Gentle [Sth C] 9th

**U23 Men**
Ryan Fischer [MN] 8th

**Junior Women**
Holly Grice [Sun C] 8th


- Another two past Queensland Schools' Triathlon team members competed with distinction at the premier World Triathlon Corporation Events, both reaching the podium. Luke McKenzie [Sth C] placed 2nd at the Ironman World Championships in Kona and Annabel Luxford [MN] placed 3rd at the Ironman 70.3 Championships in Las Vegas.

Margie Luxford
Secretary
15 & 19 Years and Under Volleyball

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Ron Mackay
Secretary: Amy Samman
Treasurer: Murray Bowman

State Championships 15 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Caloundra Indoor Sport Stadium – Sunshine Coast Region
Dates: 9 – 12 May
Convenor: Scot Marsh – Kawana Waters State College

Results
Girls – Metropolitan West, Boys – Metropolitan North

State Championships 19 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Runaway Bay Indoor Sports Centre – South Coast Region
Dates: 21 – 24 March
Convenor: Kerry Styles (Benowa SHS) and Nigel Wilson (Robina SHS)

Results
Girls – Metropolitan North, Boys – Metropolitan North

State Team 15 Years Boys

Mr Marcus Ferguson: St Patrick's College (Shorncliffe)
Mr Caleb McAllister: Burnside State High School
Mr Emmanuel Meafou: St Laurence's College (South Bris)
Mr Kyal Moore: Tin Can Bay State School
Mr Kye Pearce: Gladstone State High School
Mr Bryce Poland: Springwood State High School
Mr Taitaifono Reupena: St Patrick's College (Shorncliffe)
Mr Hinckley Savea: Redbank Plains State High School
Mr Max Senica: Brisbane Grammar School
Mr Dante Waugh: Kenmore State High School

Boys Coach: Angela King
Boys Manager: Domnic Aguiar

State Team 15 Years Girls

Ms Abby Byrne-Hartmann: Benowa State High School
Ms Grace Convey: Citipointe Christian College The Christian Outreach
Ms Courtney Durston: Craigielea State High School
Ms Mykaela Faulkner: Benowa State High School
Ms Kailah Gerken: Nambour State High School
Ms Georgia Johnson: Loreto College (Coorparoo)
Ms Courtney O'Brien: Browns Plains State High School
Ms Holly Perry: Nambour Christian College
Ms Kylee White: Browns Plains State High School
Ms Claudia Young: Benowa State High School

Girls Coach: Kirby Short
Girls Manager: Ainslee Joss
STATE TEAM 19 YEARS BOYS

Mr Caleb Adams  Holland Park State High School
Mr Matt Arnold  St Laurence’s College (South Brisbane)
Mr Chris Blake  Browns Plains State High School
Mr Daniel Campbell  Burnside State High School
Ms Alexander Dunning  Craigslea State High School
Mr Bryce Kelly  Craigslea State High School
Mr Sam O’Rourke  Craigslea State High School
Mr Cameron Tait  Redlands College (Wellington Point)
Mr Patrik Toze  Marist College (Ashgrove)
Mr Andrew Maclean  Ipswich State High School
Mr David Kuchler  Kelvin Grove State College
Mr Jonathan Hatch  Sandgate District State High School
Mr David Moran  The Gap State High School

Boys Coach: David Kuchler  
Boys Manager: Jon Hatch

STATE TEAM 19 YEARS GIRLS

Ms Rebecca Bimrose  Nambour State High School
Ms Skye Calvert  Gladstone State High School
Ms Michaela Campbell  Craigslea State High School
Ms Katie Conolly  Gladstone State High School
Ms Chevaughan Grey  Craigslea State High School
Ms Emily Haines  Emmanuel College (Carrara)
Ms Katie Jackson  Holland Park State High School
Ms Lea Linsbichler  Kelvin Grove State College
Ms Atele Tasi  Craigslea State High School
Ms Emma Whyte  St Paul’s School (Bald Hills)

Girls Coach: Ron Mackay  
Girls Manager: Simone Hare

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP / EXCHANGE 15 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS

Host Venue: The Sports Centre, Boondall, Queensland (Metropolitan North)
Dates: 18 – 23 August
Convenor: Ron Mackay (Metropolitan North School Sport) and Mick Baker (Wavell SHS)
Chief Referee: Terry Rudder

RESULTS

Girls – 1st, Boys 1st

NATIONAL SELECTIONS

Marcus Ferguson  Mykaela Faulkner
Hinckley Savea  Grace Convey
Dante Waugh  Kylee White

Student Referee of the Tournament: Stephanie Christie (WA)
**TRANS TASMAN EXCHANGE 19 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS**

Host Venue: Runaway Bay Indoor Sports Centre (Metropolitan North)
Dates: 11 – 15 June
Convenor: Murray Bowman (Pine Rivers SHS) and David Moran (The Gap SHS)
Chief Referee: Tim Walker

**RESULTS**

Girls – 2nd, Boys 2nd
Test Matches: Australia Girls 1st, Australia Boys 2nd

**NATIONAL SELECTIONS TRANS TASMAN**

Caleb Adams
Chris Blake
Sam O’Rourke (Best Spiker)
Bryce Kelly
Alex Dunning
Cameron Tait
Matt Arnold
Patrik Toze
Dan Campbell (Best Back Court)

Katie Jackson (Best Blocker)
Michaela Campbell (Best Spiker)
Chevaughan Grey
Atele Tasi
Katie Connolly
Rebecca Bimore (Best Server)
Skye Calvert
Emily Haines

Coach: David Kuchler
Manager: Jon Hatch

Coach: Ron Mackay
Manager: Simone Hare

**ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES**

*Met Finals Summer – Boys*
Yr 8 Morayfield SHS
Yr 9 Craigslea SHS
Yr 10 Browns Plains SHS
Open Browns Plains SHS

*Met Finals Winter – Girls*
Yr 8 Woodcrest SHS
Yr 9 Springwood SHS
Yr 10 Browns Plains SHS
Open Browns Plains SHS

**HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR**

QSV is extremely proud of the performances of its State Teams during 2013. 2 Gold medals and 2 Silver medals – well done to all Players and Officials.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Thanks to Phil Muller (QSS) for his support in providing consultation and guidance in the preparation of both State Championships, the Trans-Tasman Tournament and the SSA National Championships.

**Ron Mackay**
Chair
Queensland School Sport

15 YEARS & UNDER VOLLEYBALL CHAMPIONSHIPS
BRISBANE, 17 - 23 AUGUST 2013

Queensland Boys

Back Row:
- Dom Agiori (Manager)
- Kyle Moore
- Emmanuel Mehrou
- Bryce Poland
- Dante Waugh
- Angela King (Coach)
- Jylian Probert
- Nick Ryder (Vice Captain)

Front Row:
- Jack Mitchell
- Jack Conroy
- Max Fong
- Larry Ford
- Kye Pearson
- Caleb McDonald

Queensland School Sport
SCHOOL SPORT EXQUISITE BRISBANE, 17 - 23 AUGUST 2013

QUEENSLAND GIRLS

Back Row: Kirby Short (Coach), Grace Conway (Co-Captain), Georgia Johnson, Mykaela Faulkner (Co-Captain), Courtney Durrant, and Josephine Mulligan.

Middle Row: Kaylah Gerson, Holly Perry, Abby Byrne-Heinemann, Kyrie White, Claudia Young, Courtney O'Brien.

Front Row:
20th Trans-Tasman 19 Yrs & Under Secondary Schools Volleyball Tournament
Runaway Bay, Queensland 11 - 15 June 2013
Hosted by Metropolitan North School Sport

Queensland

Back Row: David Ruchler (Coach), Matt Arnold, Patrick Rowe, Chris Blake, Andrew Maclean (Assistant Coach), Jonathan Hatch (Manager), Alex Dunning, Dan Campbell. Front Row: Caleb Adams, Cameron Tall, Bryce Kelly (Vice Captain), Sam O'Rourke (Vice Captain), Sam O'Rourke (Captain).
20th Trans-Tasman 19 Yrs & Under Secondary Schools Volleyball Tournament
Runaway Bay, Queensland 11 - 15 June 2013
Hosted by Metropolitan North School Sport

Queensland

Back Row:
- Smith Hare (Manager)
- Lea Unichrest
- Emily Hamilton
- Skye Cribb

Front Row:
- Emma White
- Chelsea Gray
- Ron Mackay (Coach)
- Michaela Cowburn (Captain)
- Netty Jackson (Vice Captain)
- Angela Gray

Sportswear
17 Years and Under Waterpolo

EXECUTIVE

Chair
Alex Mylne
Church of England Grammar School

Deputy Chair
Lauren Ellington

Secretary
Helen Park
Sunshine Beach SS

Treasurer
Kirschty Birt
Mirani SHS

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS 18 YEARS BOYS AND GIRLS

Host Venue: Sunshine Coast- Noosa and Kawana
Dates: 2-5 May
Convenor: Helen Park

RESULTS

Girls Title: 1st- Met North, 2nd- Met East, 3rd -Sunshine Coast, 4th -Met West
Boys Title: 1st - Met East, 2nd -Met North, 3rd -Met West, 4th -Sunshine Coast
Girls Plate: 1st –South Coast, 2nd –Capricornia, 3rd –Darling Downs, 4th –Northern
Boys Plate: 1st South Coast, 2nd Capricornia, 3rd Northern

STATE TEAM 17 YEARS QLD SCHOOLGIRLS

Octavia Bellekens
Mt St Michael’s College (Ashgrove)

Sophie Nasser
All Hallows’ School (Brisbane)

Sallie Coburn
All Hallows’ School (Brisbane)

Chloe Parer
All Hallows’ School (Brisbane)

Bridget Leeson-Smith
Brisbane Girls’ Grammar School

Emily Poole
Brisbane Girls’ Grammar School

Aoiife Scales
All Hallows’ School (Brisbane)

Christobel Hill-Smith
Somerville House (South Brisbane)

Georgia Hickey
All Hallows’ School (Brisbane)

Ellodie Ruffin
Brisbane Girls’ Grammar School

Ashleigh Roberts
Siena Catholic College

Brooke Ploughman
Indooroopilly State High School

Rani Crouch
Moreton Bay College (Wynnum)

Coach: Nicola Johnson
Stuartholme School (Toowong)

Manager: Helen Park
Sunshine Beach State School

STATE TEAM 17 YEARS QLD SCHOOLBOYS

Matthew Singer
Brisbane Grammar School

Alex McKenzie
St Peter’s Lutheran College (Indooroopilly)

Nick Pace
Brisbane Boys’ College (Toowong)

Tom Hardy
Iona College (Lindum)

Bede Denham
Brisbane State High School

Harry Havers
St Joseph’s College (Gregory Terrace)

Pat Flanagan
Marist College (Ashgrove)

Noah Harron
Iona College (Lindum)

Kieran Mulcahy
Brisbane Grammar School

Liam Johns
Siena Catholic College

Hugh Morris
Brisbane State High School

Lachlan Lyndon
Brisbane Boys’ College (Toowong)

Ben Dilda
Brisbane Grammar School

Coach: Amanda Leeson-Smith
Manager: Keith Harron
National Championship 17 Years Boys and Girls

Host Venue: Perth - Challenge Stadium
Dates: 16-21 June

Results
Qld Girls 3rd, Qld Boys 3rd

National Selections

Australian Schoolgirls Team
Sally Coburn, Sophie Nasser, Ashleigh Roberts, Octavia Bellekens, Christobel Hill Smith. (Ellodie Ruffin, Chloe Parer- withdrawn)

Australian Schoolboys Team
Pat Flanagan, Kieran Mulcahy, Noah Harron (reserve), Matt Singer (reserve)

Acknowledgements
Thanks to Kirschty Birt for all the years she has been the QSSWP Treasurer. Thanks Kirschty for the excellent work you have done with all the finance. You have been a real asset to the committee and we thank you very much.

Thanks to Gina Fabian (Pool Coordinator) and Alice Smith (Chief Referee) for their expertise at the State Championships. Thanks to Noosa Water Polo and Kawana Water Polo (especially Ann Marie Nak) for volunteering as table officials.

Helen Park
Secretary
2013 School Sport Australia Water Polo Championships
Perth, WA

Back Row: Nicola Johnson (Coach), Brooke Ploughman, Eliza Ruffin, Bridget Lesson-Smith, Ashleigh Roberts, Sophie Nasser, Chantelle Hill-Smith, Ashlee Scales, Helen Park, Meg

Front Row: Emily Pose, Sally Coburn, Rani Crouch, Georgia Hickey, Chloe Parer, Octavia Bellermine